Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9600dock

BX
6249
A4
A16
D62

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1996 ANNUAL

FOR WHOSOEVER SHALL CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED.
ROMANS 10:13

Minutes

of the

81st Annual Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1995 - 1996

POLEY BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
April 6, 1996

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1996

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 5, 1997

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 25, 1997

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 4
- Associational Officers 4
- Departmental Officers 4
- General Board Representatives 4
- Presbytery 5
- Benevolence Committee 5

Constitution and Bylaws 6
Messengers to the Association 9
In Loving Memory 10
Church Directory 11
- Pastors 11
- Sunday School Directors 13
- Youth Directors 15
- Children Directors 15
- Preschool Directors 16
- Discipleship Training Directors 16
- WMU Directors 17
- Brotherhood Directors 18
- Music Directors 19
- Treasurers 21
- Organists 23
- Church Clerks 23
- Stewardship Directors 25
- Chairmen of Deacons 26
- Church Secretary 28
- Pianists 30
- Vacation Bible School Directors 32

Program 33
Proceedings 34
Christian Action League of NC, Inc. 36
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. 37
Director of Missions Comments 38
Discipleship Training 39
Foreign Mission Board 40
General Board Report 41
Home Mission Board 42
NC Baptist Hospitals 43
Sunday School Report 44
Treasurer's Report 1995-1996 44
Budget 1997 45
Vacation Bible School 46
Woman's Missionary Union 47
Youth 49
Historical Events During the Year 50
20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings 51
Statistical Tables 52

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Director of Missions.....Rev. J. Alan Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy., Tabor City NC 28463 (910)653-4448

Moderator.....Mr. W.David Gore, 13575 Seven Creeks Hwy., Nakina,NC 284565 (910)642-6388

Vice Moderator..... Rev. Kenneth Smith, 12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E Tabor City, NC 28463 (910)653-2480

Clerk/Treasurer.....Mrs. Carolyn K.Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy., Tabor City NC 28463 (910) 653-4448

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School.....Mr. Leo Smith Jr.,13169 Swamp Fox Hwy. E., Tabor City NC 28463 (910) 653-4422

Discipleship Training.....Mrs.Carolyn K. Gore, 18967 Seven Crks Hwy., Tabor City NC 27463 (910) 653-4448

Brotherhood.....Mr. David A. Vaught, 20867 Seven Creeks Hwy. Tabor City NC 28463 910 653-3745

Woman's Missionary Union.Mrs.Thelma Faulk, 3130 Hallsboro Rd S, Hallsboro NC 28442 (910) 646-4365

Youth Director.....Ms. Sheryl Long 468 Dulah Road, Tabor City NC 28463 (910) 653-4908

Vacation Bible School.....Mrs. Martha Whaley, 1453 M M. Ray Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 (910) 642-6688

Stewardship Director.....Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd., Tabor City NC 28463 (910) 653-3869

Music Director.....Mr.C. B. Bullock Jr.,1014 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon, NC 28432 (910) 653-3665

Pianist.....Mrs. Hilda Norris, 1123 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon, NC 28432 (910) 653-2557

GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

Camp Branch....Mr. C. C. Russ, 2033 Exum Rd. Ash, NC 28420 (910) 287-3235

Dulah.....Mr. Glenn D. Stocks, 1955 Ramsey Ford Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 (910) 642-5683

Gore's Chapel. Mr Phill Gore, 4928 Manley Smith Rd., Nakina NC 28455 910 642-8415

Happy Home.....Mr. J. D. Gore. 1853 Manley Smith Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 (910) 642-4804

Honey Hill.....Mr.Tommy Sellers, 1633 Hallsboro Rd. South, Hallsboro, NC 28442 (910) 646-3614

Jones Street.....Mr. Honoree Dudney, 435 Frank Norris Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463 (910) 653-3073

Magnolia.....Mr. Leroy Long, 2064 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472 (910) 642-6089

Mt.Sinai.....Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.,. 1014 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd., Clarendon NC 28432 (910)653-3665

GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVES CONTINUED

Myrtle Head..Rev. J. M. Formyduval, 6882 Parker Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 (910) 287-3531
New Britton..Mr. Bennie King, 4821 Cox Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420 (910) 287-3750
New Life....Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy. 701 N, Loris, SC 29569 (803) 756-8221
Olyphic....Mr. David A. Vaught, 20867 Seven Creeks Hwy.,Tabor City, NC 28463 (910) 653-3745
Palmyra....Mr. Gerald Nye, 94 Ervin T. Richardson Rd., Nakina NC 28455 (910) 642-2266
Poley Bridge... Mr Wayne Lund, 6361 Seven Creeks Hwy., Nakina NC 28455 910 640-0222
Riverside.....Mr. Guy Buck, 15218 Seven Creeks Hwy., Tabor City, NC 28463 (910)653-2402
Sandy Plain.. Rev. Grover Faulk, 925 Shug Norris Road, Tabor City NC 28463 910 653-3749
Seven Creeks....Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Road, Nakina, NC 28455 (910) 642-4015
Zion.....Mr. Ray Piver, 2164 Whiteville Road NW, Ash, NC 28420 (910)287-6264

PRESBYTERY (ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE)

Rev. Garland Long...226 Big Island, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4063
Rev. Eugene Evans....690 Oscar Ezzell Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-4414
Rev. Grover Faulk....925 Shug Norris Road, Tabor City,NC 28463 653-3749
Rev. Kenneth Smith, 12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2480
Rev. Billy Prince...1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd. Tabor City, NC 238463 653-3869

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The duties of the Benevolence Committee are to order flowers when a pastor or general board member passes away or loses someone in his immediate family. This list is provided so you will know which committee member is responsible for your church.

COMMITTEE MEMBER:		CHURCHES
Rev. Grover Faulk	Jones Street,	New Life
(910) 653-3749	Sandy Plain	Dulah
	Riverside	Mt. Sinai
Rev. Mort Formyduval	Myrtle Head	Magnolia
1(910) 287-3531	Honey Hill	New Britton
	Zion	Camp Branch
Brother Willard Fowler	Seven Creeks	Olyphic
(910) 642-4075	Gore's Chapel	Happy Home
	Poley Bridge	Palmyra

Constitution and Bylaws

The Dock Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three messengers for the first 100 members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall also be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meets on the second Friday night in February, May, August and November of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the membership of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

1. The General Oficers of the association shall be a *Moderator,* a *Vice-moderator,* and a *Clerk/Treasurer,* each elected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a *Director of Missions,* who is not subject to annual election, but can be removed from office at any regular General Board meeting to be approved by the association in either the Spring or Fall meeting. The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall be elected for one two-year and cannot immediately succeed themselves after serving the two-year term. The Vice-Moderator shall be elevated to Moderator after serving two-year term as Vice-Moderator. The Moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall act as parliamentarian or appoint a parliamentarian at his discretion. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes to the body and shall serve as the secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and the disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the N.C. State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall cooperate with the churches in the association to see that vacant pulpits are filled and/or supply speakers are provided at the church's request.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the Spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the Fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR, DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR, YOUTH DIRECTOR, BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, MUSIC DIRECTOR, VBS DIRECTOR and STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR. The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in their annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL.

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions.

A report of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer and Director of Missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the assocational office building on the second Friday night in February, May, August and November. Also, the Moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board if necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the Departmental Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, and The Director of Missions. The Associational Council will meet on the first Friday night in February, May, August and November at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its November meeting. This committee should consist of five members (two of which would be the Moderator and the Clerk/Treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the May meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Clerk/Treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their August meeting and approved by a two-thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 to September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any messengers wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messenger shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time.

9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.

12. These bylaws may be altered or amended at any business session of the association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Robert's Rules of Order (Revised),* shall be followed.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

CAMP BRANCH - REV. GARLAND LONG, MR. C. C. RUSS, MRS. CONNIE RUSS

DULAH - REV. RAGSDALE ALLSBROOK, MR. DUPREE JACOBS, MR. JOHN ROBERT McLAMB, MRS SUSAN PRINCE, MR. LEBA SINGLETARY

GORE'S CHAPEL - REV. EUGENE EVANS, MR DALE CLARK, MR. JEFF REGISTER, MRS. HEATHER CLARK- ALT., MRS. PARCIE GORE-ALT.,

HAPPY HOME - REV. JIM CAIN, MR. J. D. GORE

HONEY HILL - REV. JACK MARTIN, MR. J.C. BALDWIN, MRS. FREDIA DEW, MRS GLADYS WARD

JONES ST. - REV. KENETH SMITH, MRS. TINA BURCKETTE, MR PERRY LONG, MRS. NANNETTA RACKLEY

MAGNOLIA - REV. CLYDE JOHNSON, MR.ERVIN ETHERIDGE, MRS. SANDRA ETHERIDGE

MT. SINAI - REV. J. HUGHET GODWIN, MR. C. B. BULLOCK, JR, MRS. HILDA NORRIS, MR. ROYCE NORRIS

MYRTLE HEAD - REV. GUY FORMYDUVAL, MRS. PEARL EVANS

NEW BRITTON - REV. STERLING SARVIS, MRS. DAPHNE K. MINTZ, MR. THOMAS W. MINTZ, MRS. SARAH SMITH

NEW LIFE - REV. JOHNNY JENRETTE, MR. EUGENE FOWLER, MR. TOMMY GORE, MR HORACE STRICKLAND

OLYPHIC - REV. CHARLES BULLOCK, MR. GENE HEDGEPETH, MRS. JANICE S. GORE, MRS. MINNIE B. GORE

PALMYRA - REV. OSCAR HULLENDER, MRS CAROLYN HULLENDER, MR. MADISON HUGHES

POLEY BRIDGE - REV. GLENN LANE, REV. DARCY HARDWICK, MR. ELWOOD HARDWICK, MR. ORBY HARDWICK

RIVERSIDE - REV. BILLY PRINCE, MRS. EVELYN BUCK, MR. GUY BUCK, MR. EDDIE GRICE

SANDY PLAIN - REV. GARY WILLIAMS, MR. JAKE CARTRETTE, MRS. BEULAH FAULK

SEVEN CREEKS - MR. CLIFFORD BENTON

ZION - REV. JAMES GUFFEE, MR.HILYARD HEWETT, MRS. EVELYN McCUMBEE

IN LOVING MEMORY

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
MR BILLY TURBEVILLE

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
REV ROBERT L GASKINS

MRS RUTH(ELNETA) JENERETTE

MR GEORGE LEE LONG

MR BARRY LOOPER

GORES' CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR TIMOTHY MOORE

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
MR DANIEL L GANUS

MR ERNEST M SMITH

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS LILLIE MAE PIERCE

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS DARCUS CUMBEE

MR WILLIAM H ETHERIDGE

MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MINNIE LEA EVANS

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS FARRIE COLEMAN

MR MORRIS SIMMONS

MRS LETHA S SMITH

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ROGER FOWLER

MR HARREL MILLS

MRS EDITH NORRIS

MISS MARY WRIGHT

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MAZIE D GORE

MR TOMMY WHEELER

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
MR HOWARD FOWLER

MR BENJAMIN POPE

POLEY BRIDGE
MR VINSON HAWES

MRS LETHA WARD

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MR BYRON COX - DEACON

MR W P PORTER - DEACON

MR LISTON STRICKLAND

SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS RUBY BOLYARD

MR RAY FAULK

MRS IDA MCLAMB

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
MR CLYDE STOUT

Pastor

DOCK BAPT ASSN

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
REV GARLAND LONG 910/ 642-4063
226 BIG ISLAND RD
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
REV RAGSDALE ALLSBROOK 803/ 358-3859
2939 UNION SHORTCUT ROAD
AYNOR SC 29511

GORES' CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
REV EUGENE EVANS 910/ 642-4414
690 OSCAR EZZELL ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
REV JIM CAIN 910/ 863-3554
PO BOX 443
BLADENBORO NC 28320

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
REV JACK MARTIN 803/ 358-6759
3951 HWY 319
AYNOR SC 29511

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
REV KENNETH SMITH 910/ 653-2480
12903 SWAMP FOX HWY EAST
TABOR CITY NC 28463

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
REV CLYDE JOHNSON 803/ 756-5455
2689 HWY 45
LORIS SC 29569

MT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH
REV J HUGHET GODWIN 910/ 654-4814
1318 PAGES MILL ROAD
CERRO GORDO NC 28430

MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
REV GUY FORMYDUVAL 910/ 642-3599
BOX 68
NAKINA NC 28455

Pastor

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
REV WILLIAM S SARVIS 803/ 756-6021
1267 HUFFORD ROAD
LORIS SC 29569

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV JOHNNY JENRETTE 803/ 358-6607
5472 DOCK RIDGE ROAD
GALIVANTS FERRY SC 29544

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
REV CHARLES BULLOCK 803/ 399-2724
4222 SEIRRA COURT
LITTLE RIVER SC 29566

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
REV OSCAR HULLENDER 910/ 371-3685
9552 HEVENER ST NE
LELAND NC 28451

POLEY BRIDGE
REV GLENN LANE 803/ 756-8183
3426 GURLEY ROAD
LORIS SC 29569

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
REV GARY WILLIAMS 910/ 653-3749
P O BOX 71
EVERGREEN NC 28438

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
REV JAMES GUFFEE 910/ 754-5609
123 COUNTY CLUB DRIVE
SHALLOTTE NC 28470

DOCK BAPT ASSN

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
MR MCKINLEY LITTLE 910/ 287-3278
5675 GREEN SWAMP RD
ASH NC 28420

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JEFFERY K STOCKS 910/ 653-4036
946 SAVANNAH ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

GORES' CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR RODNEY REGISTER 910/ 642-0403
274 GORES' CHAPEL ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
MR BEN WHALEY 910/ 642-5855
1798 M M RAY RD
NAKINA NC 28455

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR TOMMY SELLERS 910/ 646-3614
1633 HALLSBORO ROAD SOUTH
HALLSBORO NC 28442

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MR HONOREE DUDNEY 910/ 653-3073
435 FRANK NORRIS ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ERVIN ETHERIDGE 910/ 642-4951
2562 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

MT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH
MR WILLIAM HANNAH 910/ 653-4993
11655 JAMES B WHITE HWY S
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR PAUL BENTON 910/ 287-4249
6894 MYRTLE HEAD RD NW
ASH NC 28420

Sunday School Director

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JEFF MYLES 910/ 287-3627
5224 WHITEVILLE ROAD, NW
ASH NC 28420

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR KEVIE POWELL 910/ 653-4235
1043 NEW LIFE CHURCH ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
MR MACK HENIFORD 910/ 653-4750
20656 SEVEN CREEKS HIGHWAY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ARNOLD SIMMONS 910/ 640-2940
13081 NEW BRITTON HWY E
NAKINA NC 28455

POLEY BRIDGE
MR DEVON HARRELSON 910/ 642-7149
3859 OLD TRAM ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455

RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR EDDIE GRICE 910/ 653-4735
15535 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MR DEXTER CAINES 910/ 653-4720
906 DOTHAN ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH
MR WILLARD FOWLER 910/ 642-4015
1300 BIG CYPRESS RD
NAKINA NC 28455

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ERNIE V GORE 910/ 287-6621
2998 STOUT ROAD NW
ASH NC 28420

Minister of Youth

DOCK BAPT ASSN

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JOE LEWIS SIMMONS — 910/ 655-8505
710 CAROLINA AVENUE
BOLTON NC 28423

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS JANICE SMITH — 910/ 653-4422
13169 SWAMP FOX HWY EAST
TABOR CITY NC 28463

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MARIE BUCHANAN — 910/ 646-3952
P O BOX 61
HALLSBORO NC 28442

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS NANNETTA RACKLEY — 910/ 653-9306
207 CARL STEPHENS ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

POLEY BRIDGE
MR WAYNE LUND — 910/ 640-0222
6361 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
NAKINA NC 28455

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MR PHIL COX — 910/ 653-3027
8405 SWAMP FOX HWY E
TABOR CITY NC 28463

Minister of Children

DOCK BAPT ASSN

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
MS RENEE JOHNSON — 910/ 287-4747
]2136 EXUM RD NW
ASH NC 28420

POLEY BRIDGE
MRS ZINNIE M HARDWICK — 910/ 642-6077
454 LEE WARD ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MR DEXTER CAINES — 910/ 653-4720
906 DOTHAN ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

Minister of Preschool

DOCK BAPT ASSN

POLEY BRIDGE

MRS LORIN HARDWICK — 910/ 640-2237
6847 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
NAKINA NC 28455

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS DIANE WATTS — 910/ 653-3853
3425 WILL INMAN ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

Discipleship Training Director

DOCK BAPT ASSN

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

MR JERRY T FOWLER — 910/ 653-2145
13768 SWAMP FOX HWY EAST
TABOR CITY NC 28463

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

MR DONNIE WHALEY — 910/ 642-6688
1453 M M RAY RD
NAKINA NC 28455

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

MR KENNETH WARD — 910/ 653-2366
2981 SWAMP FOX HWY WEST
TABOR CITY NC 28463

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH

MR C W FORMYDUVAL — 910/ 642-6195
14339 NEW BRITTON HWY E
NAKINA NC 28455

SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH

MR KENNETH FAULK — 910/ 642-6506
1429 REAVES FERRY ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455

DOCK BAPT ASSN

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS SUSAN PRINCE 910/ 653-3375
899 SANDY PLAIN CHURCH ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MARTHA WHALEY 910/ 642-6688
1453 M M RAY RD
NAKINA NC 28455

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS FREIDA DEW 910/ 646-3606
4170 HONEY HILL ROAD
HALLSBORO NC 28442

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS TINA BURCKETTE 803/ 756-0709
180 SKY BOW BRANCH ROAD
LORIS SC 29569

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS SARAH SMITH 910/ 287-6827
5815 WHITEVILLE ROAD, NW
ASH NC 28420

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS WILHELMINA COX 910/ 653-2160
6952 RAMSEY FORD ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS SENA L STOCKS 910/ 642-8767
935 ERVIN T RICHARDSON ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455

POLEY BRIDGE
MRS DEBBIE STANLEY 910/ 642-4692
7641 HALLSBORO ROAD SOUTH
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS BEULAH FAULK 910/ 653-3749
925 SHUG NORRIS RD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS BYRLIA LONG 910/ 642-4563
1885 REAVES FERRY RD
NAKINA NC 28455

DOCK BAPT ASSN

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MR GLENN D STOCKS 910/ 642-5683
1955 RAMSEY FORD ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
MR MCCOY GORE 910/ 642-7067
1899 MANLEY SMITH RD
NAKINA NC 28455

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR TOMMY SELLERS 910/ 646-3614
1633 HALLSBORO ROAD SOUTH
HALLSBORO NC 28442

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MR KENNETH WARD 910/ 653-2366
2981 SWAMP FOX HWY WEST
TABOR CITY NC 28463

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
MR BENNIE KING 910/ 287-3750
4821 COX ROAD, NW
ASH NC 28420

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR THOMAS JOLLY 910/ 653-3811
133 NEW LIFE CHURCH ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
MR EDDIE STANLEY 910/ 653-9639
20545 SEVEN CREEKS HIGHWAY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
MR LARRY RAY 910/ 642-5474
263 OSCAR EZZELL ROAD
NAKINA NC 28472

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MR DEXTER CAINES 910/ 653-4720
906 DOTHAN ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

DOCK BAPT ASSN

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS CONNIE RUSS 910/ 287-3235
2033 EXUM RD NW
ASH NC 28420

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS PATSY STOCKS 910/ 653-4036
946 SAVANNAH ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

GORES' CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR LEROY GORE 910/ 642-5403
11824 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
NAKINA NC 28455

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS PHYLLIS M GORE 910/ 642-7067
1899 MANLEY SMITH RD
NAKINA NC 28455

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR MAX BUCHANAN 910/ 646-3952
P O BOX 61
HALLSBORO NC 28442

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS NANNETTA RACKLEY 910/ 653-9306
207 CARL STEPHENS ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

MT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH
MR C B BULLOCK JR 910/ 653-3665
1014 SIDNEY CHERRY GROVE ROAD
CLARENDON NC 28432

MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS BRENDA BABSON 910/ 287-4432
6930 MYRTLE HEAD RD NW
ASH NC 28420

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR NORMAN STEPHENS 910/ 653-2303
P O BOX 573
TABOR CITY NC 28463

Minister of Music

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
REV J ALAN GORE 910/ 653-4448
18967 SEVEN CREEKS HIGHWAY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

POLEY BRIDGE
MR CLAUDA MCKEITHAN 910/ 642-4737
300 MCKEITHAN LANE
NAKINA NC 28455

RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR EDDIE GRICE 910/ 653-4735
15535 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
REV GROVER FAULK 910/ 653-3749
925 SHUG NORRIS RD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH
MR VANCE LONG 910/ 642-2652
2343 REAVES FERRY RD
NAKINA NC 28455

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS ANN MINTZ

ASH NC 28420

Church Treasurer

DOCK BAPT ASSN

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS HELEN SIMMONS 910/ 655-8505
710 CAROLINA AVENUE
BOLTON NC 28423

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ROBERT C MCLAMB 910/ 642-7315
582 REAVES FERRY ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455

GORES' CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR CLYDE GORE 910/ 642-7947
13218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
NAKINA NC 28455

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
MS RENITA G WHALEY 910/ 642-5855
1798 M M RAY RD
NAKINA NC 28455

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS LINDA CARTRETTE 910/ 646-4883
6409 HONEY HILL ROAD
HALLSBORO NC 28442

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MR HONOREE DUDNEY 910/ 653-3073
435 FRANK NORRIS ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS WILLA DEAN ETHERIDGE 910/ 642-6910
1482 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

MT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JIMMY W SOLES 910/ 653-4205
741 SIDNEY CHERRY GROVE ROAD
CLARENDON NC 28432

MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JOSEPH BENTON 910/ 287-5133
6720 MYRTLE HEAD RD NW
ASH NC 28420

Church Treasurer

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS JUDY G KING — 910/ 287-3763
4872 WHITEVILLE ROAD NW
ASH NC 28420

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR EUGENE FOWLER — 803/ 756-8221
2950 HWY 701 N
LORIS SC 29569

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS WILHELMINA COX — 910/ 653-2160
6952 RAMSEY FORD ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS JEANETTE RAY — 910/ 642-3374
12984 NEW BRITTON HWY E
NAKINA NC 28472

POLEY BRIDGE
MR EUGENE MCKEITHAN — 910/ 642-5729
P.O. BOX 27
NAKINA NC 28455

RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS EVELYN BUCK — 910/ 653-2402
15218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JAKE CARTRETTE — 910/ 653-4844
1809 SANDY PLAIN CHURCH RD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS ELDEREE GORE — 910/ 642-4790
1599 REAVES FERRY ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
MR RAY PIVER — 910/ 754-6264
2164 WHITEVILLE RD NW
ASH NC 28420

Organist

DOCK BAPT ASSN

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS PATSY J STOCKS — 910/ 653-4036
946 SAVANNAH ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

GORES' CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS HEATHER REGISTER — 910/ 642-0403
274 GORES CHAPEL ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
REV J ALAN GORE — 910/ 653-4448
18976 SEVEN CREEKS HIGHWAY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

Clerk

DOCK BAPT ASSN

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS CONNIE RUSS — 910/ 287-3235
2033 EXUM RD NW
ASH NC 28420

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JIMMY D LONG — 910/ 653-3987
12348 SWAMP FOX HWY EAST
TABOR CITY NC 28463

GORES' CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MS CLARA JONES — 910/ 642-4903
5779 MANLEY SMITH RD
NAKINA NC 28455

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MYRA F SMITH — 910/ 642-7720
1203 MANLEY SMITH RD
NAKINA NC 28455

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS FREIDA DEW — 910/ 646-3606
4170 HONEY HILL ROAD
HALLSBORO NC 28442

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS DORIS TOMPKINS — 910/ 653-3954
2290 WILL INMAN ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ERVIN ETHERIDGE 910/ 642-4951
2562 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

MT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ROY WORLEY 910/ 653-4223
352 BUTLER ROAD
CLARENDON NC 28432

MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JOSEPH BENTON 910/ 287-5133
6720 MYRTLE HEAD RD NW
ASH NC 28420

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS JUDY G KING 910/ 287-3763
4872 WHITEVILLE ROAD NW
ASH NC 28420

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR RALPH JOLLY 910/ 653-3628
4182 WILL INMAN ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MINNIE B GORE 910/ 653-4447
20658 SEVEN CREEKS HIGHWAY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
MR K M SIMMONS 910/ 642-3579
11951 NEW BRITTON HWY E
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

POLEY BRIDGE
MR. EARL SKIPPER 910/ 642-2634
5790 NEW BRITTON HIGHWAY EAST
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS EVELYN BUCK 910/ 653-2402
15218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS DIANE WATTS 910/ 653-3853
3425 WILL INMAN ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

Clerk

SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ERNEST H LONG — 910/ 642-2679
2369 MANLEY SMITH RD
NAKINA NC 28455

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS EVELYN MCCUMBEE — 910/ 287-3464
5870 MCCUMBEE TRL NW
ASH NC 28420

Stewardship Chairman

DOCK BAPT ASSN

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JERRY T FOWLER — 910/ 653-2145
13768 SWAMP FOX HWY EAST
TABOR CITY NC 28463

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
REV JIM CAIN — 910/ 863-3554
PO BOX 443
BLADENBORO NC 28320

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
MR GENE SIMMONS — 910/ 754-4852
2580 WHITEVILLE ROAD, NW
ASH NC 28420

Chairman of Deacons

DOCK BAPT ASSN

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
MR C C RUSS — 910/ 287-3235
2033 EXUM RD NW
ASH NC 28420

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JEFFERY K STOCKS — 910/ 653-4036
946 SAVANNAH ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

GORES' CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR LEROY GORE — 910/ 642-5403
11824 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
NAKINA NC 28455

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
MR DONNIE WHALEY — 910/ 642-6688
1453 M M RAY RD
NAKINA NC 28455

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MR HONOREE DUDNEY — 910/ 653-3073
435 FRANK NORRIS ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ROWE ETHERIDGE — 910/ 642-5895
1447 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

MT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ROY WORLEY — 910/ 653-4223
352 BUTLER ROAD
CLARENDON NC 28432

MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR BOYD EVANS — 910/ 287-6537
6559 MYRTLE HEAD RD NW
ASH NC 28420

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
MR GENE SIMMONS — 910/ 754-4852
2580 WHITEVILLE ROAD, NW
ASH NC 28420

Chairman of Deacons

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR EUGENE FOWLER 803/ 756-8221
2950 HWY 701 N
LORIS SC 29569

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JAMES W GORE 910/ 653-2239
19575 SEVEN CREEKS HIGHWAY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
MR K M SIMMONS 910/ 642-3579
11951 NEW BRITTON HWY E
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

POLEY BRIDGE
REV DARCY HARDWICK 910/ 642-6077
454 LEE WARD ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455

RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR GUY BUCK 910/ 653-2402
15218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MR PHIL COX 910/ 653-3027
8405 SWAMP FOX HWY E
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH
MR WILLARD FOWLER 910/ 642-4015
1300 BIG CYPRESS RD
NAKINA NC 28455

DOCK BAPT ASSN

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS CONNIE RUSS — 910/ 287-3235
2033 EXUM RD NW
ASH NC 28420

GORES' CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR CLYDE GORE — 910/ 642-7947
13218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
NAKINA NC 28455

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
MR J D GORE — 910/ 642-4804
1853 MANLEY SMITH RD
NAKINA NC 28455

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS LINDA CARTRETTE — 910/ 646-4883
6409 HONEY HILL ROAD
HALLSBORO NC 28442

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS DORIS TOMPKINS — 910/ 653-3954
2290 WILL INMAN ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

MRS LUCILLE WARD — 910/ 653-2366
2981 SWAMP FOX HWY WEST
TABOR CITY NC 28463

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS WILLA DEAN ETHERIDGE — 910/ 642-6910
1482 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

MT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JIMMY W SOLES — 910/ 653-4205
741 SIDNEY CHERRY GROVE ROAD
CLARENDON NC 28432

MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MARTHA INMAN — 910/ 287-3217
6123 MYRTLE HEAD RD NW
ASH NC 28420

Secretary

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS DAPHNE K MINTZ 910/ 287-5187
5818 KINGTOWN ROAD, NW
ASH NC 28420

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR RALPH JOLLY 910/ 653-3628
4182 WILL INMAN ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. WILHELMINA COX 910/ 653-2160
6952 RAMSEY FORD ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS JEANETTE RAY 910/ 642-3374
12984 NEW BRITTON HWY E
NAKINA NC 28472

POLEY BRIDGE
MR EUGENE MCKEITHAN 910/ 642-5729
P.O. BOX 27
NAKINA NC 28455

RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS EVELYN BUCK 910/ 653-2402
15218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH
MR GUY FAULK 910/ 642-4920
11646 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
NAKINA NC 28455

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS CAROLE PIVER 910/ 754-4986
2125 WHITEVILLE RD NW
ASH NC 28420

DOCK BAPT ASSN

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS PATSY STOCKS 910/ 653-4036
946 SAVANNAH ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

GORES' CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS SHEILA G CAIN 910/ 653-5425
15005 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
TABOR CITY NC 28455

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MYRA F SMITH 910/ 642-7720
1203 MANLEY SMITH RD
NAKINA NC 28455

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS AMY W PIERCE 910/ 646-4956
255 DUPREE LANDING ROAD
HALLSBORO NC 28442

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS TERESA HARRIS 910/ 653-4377
796 MILL BRANCH CHURCH ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS SANDRA ETHERIDGE 910/ 642-4951
2562 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

MT SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS HILDA NORRIS 910/ 653-2557
1123 SIDNEY CHERRY GROVE ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS RHONDA BENTON 910/ 287-5133
6720 MYRTLE HEAD RD NW
ASH NC 28420

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS ANNETTE KING 910/ 287-3750
4821 COX ROAD, NW
ASH NC 28420

Pianist

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS HILDA NORRIS 910/ 653-4244
374 NEW LIFE CHURCH RD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS JESSICA VAUGHT 910/ 653-3745
20867 SEVEN CREEKS HIGHWAY
TABOR CITY NC 28463

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS NANCY BENNETT 910/ 642-4779
OSCAR EZZELL ROAD
NAKINA NC 28472

POLEY BRIDGE
MS PHYLLIS MCKEITHAN 910/ 642-7617
389 MCKEITHAN LANE
NAKINA NC 28455

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MS MURIEL COX 910/ 653-2967
249 DOTHAN ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463

SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS KAREN CHESTNUT 910/ 642-6718
12648 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
NAKINA NC 28455

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS EVELYN MCCUMBEE 910/ 287-3464
5870 MCCUMBEE TRL NW
ASH NC 28420

1997 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY STATE ZIP	PHONE
DULAH	MRS SHIRLEY LONG	12348 SWAMP FOX HWY E	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-3987
HONEY HILL	MRS CHERYL WILLIAMSON	215 ELBOW ROAD	HALLSBORO NC 28442	910 646 3684
JONES STREET	MR HONOREE DUDNEY	435 FRANK NORRIS ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653 3073
MAGNOLIA	MRS SANDRA ETHERIDGE	2562 CRUSOE ROAD	WHITEVILLE NC 28472	910 642-4951
MT SINAI	MRS CONNIE TYREE	1028 LEBANON CHURCH RD	WHITEVILLE NC 28472	
NEW BRITTON	MRS BARBARA EVANS	6039 KINGTOWN ROAD	ASH NC 28420	910 287-6979
NEW BRITTON - HAVE 2	MRS DAPHNE KING MINTZ	5818 KINGTOWN RD NW	ASH NC 28420	910 287-5187
OLYPHIC	MRS JANICE S GORE	19575 SEVEN CREEKS HWY	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-2239
PALMYRA	MRS GLORIA FOWLER	2296 RAMSEY FORD ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-
POLEY BRIDGE	MRS NORA JEAN LUND	6361 SEVEN CREEKS HWY	NAKINA NC 28455	910 640-3222
RIVERSIDE	MRS EVELYN BUCK	15218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-2402
ZION	MRS CAROLE PIVER	2125 WHITEVILLE ROAD NW	ASH NC 28420	910 754-4986

SPRING SESSION
of the
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
POLEY BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 6, 1996

10:00 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN- - DIRECTED BY C.B. BULLOCK, JR.
10:05 DEVOTION- REV. GLENN LANE,
PASTOR, POLEY BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
10:35 ROLL CALL- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - CAROLYN K. GORE, CLERK
10:45 ANNOUNCEMENTS- - - - - -REV. GROVER FAULK, MODERATOR
10:55 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN- - - DIRECTED BY C.B. BULLOCK, JR.
11:00 MORNING MESSAGE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - REV. RAY LUNDY,
PASTOR, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, FAIR BLUFF
11:45 RECESS FOR NOON FELLOWSHIP MEAL- - - - - -HOSTED BY
POLEY BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00CONGREGRATIONAL HYMN- - DIRECTED BY C.B. BULLOCK, JR.
1:05 SPECIAL MUSIC
1:30 AFTERNOON MESSAGE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - REV. ROGER GILBERT,
PASTOR, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WHITEVILLE
2:00 BENEDICTION

1996 SPRING SESSION

The Spring session opened with the congregation singing "Revive Us Again". The Moderator read Mark 7:1-9 and commented on same. Wilson Morris led in prayer. Rev. Glenn Lane gave a very moving devotional from 2 Cor. 6:11-18. He then led in prayer.

Roll call reflected 17 churches present. Riverside was not represented. The Moderator then announced that the meetings were swapped for the Spring & Fall session due to a conflict in scheduling. The fall session will meet at Dulah in October. He then recognized Corbin Cooper as a guest from the State Baptist Convention. This was followed by the congregation singing "O For A Thousand Tongues" and "All Hail the Power: The Moderator then presented the Nominating Committee Report and the Vice Moderator gave some comments. The congregation then sang "Send the Light" and "On Jordan's Stormy Banks". The Moderator then encouraged everyone to attend the Pastor, Deacon, Laymen Conference.

In the absence of Rev. Ray Lundy, Rev. Roger Gilbert delivered the morning message from John 3:1-17 focusing on verse 13 - No one is able to earn salvation. We were dismissed with prayer and returning of thanks for the fellowship meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order with the congregation singing "The Old Rugged Cross" followed with prayer led by Rev. Darcey Hardwick. We were then treated to special music by the Mills family from New Life Church.

Rev. Corbin Cooper delivered a very thought provoking message from Luke 23:34 and then he led us in prayer.

Rev. Billy Prince made motion we extend a vote of thanks for the hospitality shown us. Same carried. David Gore dismissed with prayer.

FALL SESSION
OF THE
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MEETING WITH
DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 26, 1996

9:30....Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.
9:35....Devotion.....Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Pastor of Dulah
10:00....Roll Call of Churches.....Carolyn K. Gore, Clerk
10:05....VBS Report..... Mrs. Martha Whaley
10:10....Discipleship Training Report.....Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore
10:20....Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:25....WMU Report.....Mrs Thelma Faulk with Janelle Faulk
11:00 . General Board Report.....Rev. Grover Faulk, Moderator
11:10... Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:15....Director of Missions Comments.....Rev. J. Alan Gore
11:20... Annual Sermon.....Rev. Grover Faulk
12:00.....Recess for Fellowship Meal

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00.....Prayer
1:05.....Special Music .....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:20.....Roll Call of Messengers
1:30.....Prayer followed by Annual Business Session

PROCEEDINGS

The session began with the congregation singing "To God Be The Glory" followed by the Moderator reading Psalm 23. Rev. Billy Prince then led in prayer. Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook delivered a moving devotion from Acts 3:1-9. Roll call reflected 17 churches present (Riverside not represented).

Martha Whaley presented the Vacation Bible School report. She made motion the report be accepted. Seconded by Eugene Fowler. Carried.

Carolyn Gore presented the Discipleship Training Report and moved that same be accepted. Seconded by Rev. Garland Long. Carried.

The congregation sang "Take My Life & Let It Be".

Thelma Faulk introduced Jannelle Faulk who advised us of what it takes to become a missionary. Thelma made motion report be accepted. Seconded by Dupreee Jacobs. Carried.

Rev. Grover Faulk spoke on the State General Board followed by the congregation singing "Send the Light".

Rev. Billy Prince spoke on the importance of stewardship.

The Director of Missions presented Rev. Grover Faulk with a plaque of appreciation for his faithful service to the association.

Rev. Grover Faulk then presented the annual fall sermon. He gave a brief synopsis of his life and the call to the ministry. He led the congregation in singing "How Beautiful Heaven Must Be" . He read scripture from Zachariah 14:3-10; and a portion of Rev. 21 & 22.

The session was turned over to Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook who dismissed the morning session with prayer and returned thanks for the meal.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session began with the congregation singing "Victory In Jesus" followed by prayer led by Rev. Darcey Hardwick.

The choir from Dulah presented some very moving and beautiful special music.

The Moderator presented the proposed budget. Same was accepted.

The Presbytery Board was discussed and Perry Long made motion that Rev. Kenneth Smith replace Rev. Robert Gaskins Seconded Dupree Jacobs. Carried.

The Moderator presented the new slate of officers for General Officers - Motion to accept made by Rev. Darcey Hardwick - Seconded by Perry Long. Carried unanimously - Departmental officers motion made to accept by Eugene Fowler - Seconded by C. C. Russ. - Carried unanimously.

Rev. Darcey Hardwick made motion we extend a vote of thanks to Dulah for their hospitality Same seconded and passed unanimously David Gore dismissed with prayer.

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

1996

In a recent survey released by the Family Research Council, 66% of those polled said that our country was headed down "the wrong track". When asked whether the nation's wrong direction could be attributed to the lack of jobs and economic health or a decline in moral values and family breakdown, over 60% indicated the latter. We at the Christian Action League agree that our state and nation need a restoration of biblical, moral and family values. In 1996 we were honored to assist communities in their battles for civic and moral righteousness and to promote laws in the General Assembly that have helped to restore family values to the State of North Carolina.

A. ***Christian Values***

The Christian Action League joined with other Christian organizations to promote Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 17-23. We experienced a wonderful week as presentations and commemorations were held in many churches, schools and communities across our state. The week culminated with an awards ceremony and reception for the winners of the state-wide essay contest and their families. The League provided decorations and programs for the event and hosted the reception at the State Archives and History Building in Raleigh..

The League undertook a project in association with the American Rights Coalition to distribute thousands of copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 5,000 copies of the 11 X 14 prints have been distributed throughout the state to individuals and churches.

B. ***Lottery***

We saw renewed efforts to push a lottery bill through the General Assembly for a state-wide referendum. Representative Fitch introduced two lottery bills: HB 6060 (Rules Committee) and HB 838 (JII Committee). The League actively lobbied against these bills and both bills died in their respective committees. North Carolina continues to be the largest state in the nation and the only state in the Bible belt with no state-sponsored gambling. Please keep us in prayer as the League faces this battle each year.

C. ***Sex Education***

CAL actively lobbied for HB 834, Abstinence Until Marriage, a law that mandated that abstinence until marriage be the focus in sex education in North Carolina schools and was passed in the 1995 session.. CAL and other pro-family, Christian organizations have been working with the Dept. of Public Instruction and State Board of Education in 1996 encouraging them to implement the law through abstinence-based curricula. We have also assisted communities in seeing that this law is properly implemented at the local level.

D. ***Homosexuality***

CAL participated in efforts to get SB 1487 (No Same-Sex Marriage) passed during the short session of the General Assembly. The bill passed both houses and became law.

Alerted our members in the Winston-Salem area about the Family March on June 30 and encouraged them to notify their churches to participate. This march was in response to the homosexual community march held in that city. The Family March attendance was estimated at 8,000.

E. ***Abortion***

The League actively supported Representative Decker's HB 624, a Woman's Right to Know. This bill would have required the doctor to share vital information with the patient about the risks of abortion and would require a 24-hour waiting period. We were disappointed that the bill did not pass this session; however, we will work for its passage again next session.

F. ***Alcohol***

CAL assisted several communities in setting up an organization to combat liquor referendums.

My friends, we are living in times when the Christian community needs to exercise spiritual discernment and stand strong for Biblical principles that further righteousness, strengthen families and bless our state and nation. We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association that allow us to be on the front lines in this spiritual warfare.

Respectfully Submitted,

Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon, President

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for Older Adults. During 1996 several developments have moved us toward this goal.

Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Home Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrue Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court", will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social/recreational events.

During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27 acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living, and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.

Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those North Carolina Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the cooperative program, the special February Offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of $1,030,052 during the 12 month period ending September 30, 1995.

The trustees and staff are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults...**The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS COMMENTS

First of all, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome all of you to our Associational meeting and to personally Thank all of you for your prayers and support this past year. As we begin a new associational year I would ask that you continue to pray for me and all the associational workers that you will elect this afternoon. I feel that Satan realizes his day are rapidly coming to an end. For years he has tried to tear the Christian community down and as a last resort he has gotten into the church and is causing strife, and confusion, and division within our very church family. We must constantly stay in prayer and in the Word that we might do the Father's will. As we begin a new church year let's commit ourselves to stay in His Word, to pray as we've never prayed before, and to be doing "missions" in our church, our community, our state, and throughout the world.

For several years the General Board of the Association has left the selecting of someone to bring the Annual Sermon up to the Moderator and myself. When planning this year's session I asked Bro. Grover Faulk, our out-going Moderator, if he would be willing to preach for us and he graciously accepted my invitation. But before Bro. Grover comes this morning, I'd like to just give him a rose or two, so please bear with me. I first met Bro. Grover some 33 years ago. He was doing a radio show on WTAB called Community Gospel Time. From the very beginning he won my respect as a Christian and as a man of God. Through the years this love and respect has grown as I have been associated with him. He has always stood fast in the Word of God and has preached the same message for years without comprise. I guess I could tell you this morning that he has been a role model for me, but we are told not to put our faith in man. So, I have chosen the same role model that Bro. Grover chose many years ago. I have chosen Jesus Christ as my role model, but I have used Bro. Grover as an example of true Christian living. He has blessed me and helped me many times along my pilgrimage and I thank him for that. For years he has worked unselfishly for the betterment of the Dock Association and we all owe him our thanks for this. Too often in life we look back and say "I wish I had done so and so, but it's too late now." So I wanted to do something this morning while we are all in this place. I wanted to give Bro. Grover just a "little rose". So as he comes forward to bring our annual sermon I want to present him with this very small token of our love and admiration. This plague says, "PRESENTED TO REV. GROVER FAULK FOR UNSELFISH SERVICE TO THE DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - October 26, 1996." Bro. Grover, we appreciate all you have done and are going to do for the advancement of God's kingdom..

REV. J. ALAN GORE,
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1996 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

LAST YEAR I CHALLENGED YOU TO EVALUATE YOURSELF AND YOUR CHURCH TO DETERMINE HOW THE PROCESS OF DISCIPLING CAN BE CARRIED OUT IN YOUR CHURCH AND THE DOCK ASSOCIATION. LOOKING AT OUR REPORTS I SEE THAT OUR OVER-ALL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ATTENDANCE DROPPED THIS YEAR. I ONCE AGAIN EMPHASIZE THAT DISCIPLESHIP IS NOT A ONCE A WEEK MEETING, NOR IS IT IS AN OCCASIONAL MEETING. DISCIPLESHIP IS A 24 HOUR A DAY PROCESS. IT IS A PROCESS THAT WE MUST COMMIT OURSELVES TO DAILY. WE ARE MANDATED TO GO AND MAKE DISCIPLES, HOWEVER, WE CANNOT MAKE DISCIPLES UNLESS WE ARE DISCIPLES. WE HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO THE LOST IN THE WORLD, A RESPONSIBILITY TO SHARE THE LOVE OF OUR LOVING SAVIOUR. THEREFORE, WE MUST DISCIPLINE OURSELVES TO BE OBEDIENT, TO LIVE A LIFE REFLECTIVE OF HIS LOVE, AND TO TEACH HIS WORD DAILY.

I FEAR THAT WE ARE MISSING CHANCES FOR THE SHORT TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING PROGRAMS. THERE IS AN ENORMOUS AMOUNT OF MATERIALS PUBLISHED BY THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION TO BE USED AS SHORT TERM STUDIES. THE WINTER BIBLE STUDY (WHICH CAN BE TAUGHT ANY TIME - SUGGESTED TIMES ARE FROM NOVEMBER THRU MARCH) IS A SHORT TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING PROGRAM ALONG WITH THE BAPTIST DOCTRINE STUDY (WHICH IS TAUGHT USUALLY IN THE SPRING). THE NEW MEMBER TRAINING. LET ME CHALLENGE EACH CHURCH IN THE DOCK ASSOCIATION TO GO BACK TODAY AND START MAKING PLANS TO HAVE A WINTER BIBLE STUDY IN 1997. THE STUDY THEME WILL BE "1997 WINTER BIBLE STUDY: CELEBRATING 50 YEARS WITH A TIMELY STUDY OF EPHESIANS (RECONCILIATION & CHURCH UNITY ARE THE FOCUS). THIS WILL BE A REALLY DYNAMIC STUDY SO LET'S PLAN TO COMPLETE SAME. ALSO, THE BAPTIST DOCTRINE STUDY FOR 1997 WILL BE REALLY SPECIAL. IT IS "THE BAPTIST FAITH & MESSAGE" REVISED & UPDATED BY HERSCHEL H. HOBBS THIS STUDY REVISITS DISTINCTIVES OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST FAITH. THIS WILL BE A GREAT TIME TO REFRESH OURSELVES ON OUR BASIC BELIEFS.

IN MATHEW 28:19 & 20 (KJV) WE READ "GO YE THEREFORE, AND TEACH ALL NATIONS BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON, AND OF THE HOLY GHOST; TEACHING THEM TO OBSERVE ALL THINGS WHATSOEVER I HAVE COMMANDED YOU: AND LO, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, *EVEN* UNTO THE END OF THE WORLD. AMEN. THE NEW KING JAMES VERSION STATES "GO THEREFORE AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS. . . " YES TO TEACH SOME NE ABOUT JESUS IS TO MAKE A DISCIPLE. WHAT IS A DISCIPLE?? WEBSTER DEFINES DISCIPLE AS A FOLLOWER. WE ARE TO TEACH OTHERS SO THEY MAY KNOW THE JOY WE KNOW AND THEY WILL ALSO BECOME A FOLLOWER OF CHRIST.

IF I CAN BE OF ANY ASSISTANCE TO YOU OR YOUR CHURCH, PLEASE DO NOT HESITATE TO CALL.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED

CAROLYN K. GORE
ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORTER

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Highlights

from the FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

We will lead Southern Baptists to be on mission with God to bring all the peoples of the world to saving faith in Jesus Christ.

As in all past years, our Lord has abundantly blessed the work of the Foreign Mission Board through countless ways. We wish to thank all Southern Baptists for their roles which undergird the FMB. Without the concerted, cooperative effort of all Southern Baptist churches, the work and mission of the FMB would be only a shadow of its present position.

We are distinctly privileged to follow our Lord's command found in the Great Commission. Each year brings us closer to taking the gospel to all nations (best rendered as ethno-linguistic people groups).

The following annual growth levels reflect the combined reports from all foreign mission points as of the start of this year:

- A record number of newly constituted churches: 2,612
- Total number of countries where missionaries reside: 131
- Total number of baptisms overseas: 287,806
- Number of new people groups touched by the gospel: 41
- Baptisms among least-reached peoples: 6,548
- Total number of missionaries: 4,129
- Total number of short-term volunteers: Over 15,000
- Total number of newly appointed missionaries: 544
- Record amount of Lottie Moon Offering: $89.9 million
- Increase in enrollment in discipleship programs: 74%
- Number of new cities opened to the gospel: 528

Southern Baptists support the Foreign Mission Board in multiple ways.
Daily prayer assistance tops the list. Likewise, sacrificial giving through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have provided innumerable opportunities to spread the gospel. As missionaries preached, taught, healed and counseled, you were there. The Foreign Mission Board counts it an honor to partner with you to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ to every shore.

1996 GENERAL BOARD REPORT

IN THE 1996 CHURCH YEAR THE GENERAL BOARD MET NOVEMBER 10, FEBRUARY 9, MAY 10, , & AUGUST 9. THE FOLLOWING COMMITTEES WERE APPOINTED FOR 1996: NOMINATING - REV,GROVER FAULK, CHAIRMAN, WILLARD FOWLER, REV EUGENE EVANS, GLENN STOCKS, & BENNIE KING; BUDGET COMMITTEE - REV. GROVER FAULK CHAIRMAN, CAROLYN GORE, GERALD NYE, J. D. GORE, & REV. GARY WILLIAMS.

THE SPRING & FALL SESSIONS WERE SWITCH DUE TO A CONFLICT IN SCHEDULING.

IT WAS DECIDED FOR THE THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS TO SEND A LETTER TO OUR REPRESENTATIVES OBJECTING TO HUNTING ON SUNDAY.

REV.KENNETH SMITH WAS PLACED ON THE PRESBYTERY COMMITTEE DUE TO THE LOSS OF REV. GASKINS.

THE GENERAL BOARD DISCUSSED STARTING A FOOD PANTRY - SAME COULD BE STARTED WITH AS LITTLE AS $500.00 NON-PERISHABLE ITEMS. REV. GARY WILLIAMS APPOINTED TO CHECK INTO SAME.

GENERAL BOARD ROLL FOR 1996 CHURCH YEAR

CHURCH NAME. GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE	PASTOR	11/10/95	2/9/96	5/10/96	8/9/96
CAMP BRANCH-	C.C. RUSS	A	A	A	P
	REV. GARLAND LONG	A	A	A	P
DULAH	GLENN D. STOCKS	P	P	P	A
	REV. RAGSDALE ALLSBROOK	A	A	A	A
GORE'S CHAPEL	BOYD REGISTER	A	P	P	A
	REV. EUGENE EVANS	P	P	P	A
HAPPY HOME	J. D. GORE	P	P	P	P
	REV. JIM CAIN	P	P	A	P
HONEY HILL	TOMMIE SELLERS	A	P	A	A
	REV. JACK MARTIN	A	A	A	A
JONES STREET	HONOREE DUDNEY	A	A	P	P
	REV. KENNETH SMITH	A	P	P	P
MAGNOLIA	LEROY LONG	A	A	A	P
	REV. CLYDE JOHNSON	A	A	A	A
MT SINAI	C. B.BULLOCK, JR.	A	P	A	P
	REV. J. HUGHET GODWIN	A	P	A	A
MYRTLE HEAD	REV. J. M. FORMYDUVAL	A	P	P	A
	REV. GUY FORMYDUVAL	A	A	P	A
NEW BRITTON	BENNIE KING	P	A	A	P
	REV. STERLING SARVIS	A	A	P	P
NEW LIFE	EUGENE FOWLER	A	A	P	A
	REV. JOHNNY JENERETTE	A	A	A	A
OLYPHIC	DAVID VAUGHT	P	A	A	A
	REV. CHARLES BULLOCK	A	A	A	A
PALMYRA	GERALD NYE	P	P	P	A
	REV. OSCAR HULLENDER	A	A	A	A
POLEY BRIDGE	NORWOOD EVANS	A	P	A	P
	REV. GLENN LANE	A	A	A	A
RIVERSIDE	GUY BUCK	A	A	A	A
	REV. BILLY PRINCE	A	P	P	P
SANDY PLAIN	PHIL COX	A	A	A	A
	REV. GARY WILLIAMS	P	P	P	A
SEVEN CREEKS	WILLARD FOWLER	P	P	A	P
	REV. STERLING SARVIS	A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ZION	RAY PIVER	A	P	A	A
VISITORS		0	1	0	0
MODERATOR	REV. GROVER FAULK	P	P	P	P
VICE MODERATOR	W. DAVID GORE	P	P	P	A
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - REV. J. ALAN GORE		P	P	P	A
CLERK -	CAROLYN K. GORE	P	P	P	P

HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC
Christ for Our Nation

1995 ANNUAL REPORT SUMMARY/HIGHLIGHTS

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Conventic (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists b assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minist to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1995, there were 4,857 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbea Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also has endorsed more than 2,400 chaplains who are serving i healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. Nearly 2,300 Mission Servic Corps volunteers are serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,458 church starts, the secon highest number in 10 years. Southern Baptist churches baptized 393,811 people in 1995, an increase of nearl 15,000 over 1994.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering fc Home Missions. In 1995, gifts to the offering totaled $38,908,339, the largest in HMB history. One hundre percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1996 Annie Armstron Easter Offering goal is $42 million. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1995:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,412 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reporte more than 27,000 professions of faith. During the year, 179 Southern Baptist ministers were endorsed for the fir time by the Chaplains Commission of the SBC.
Church Loans--The Church Loans Division closed 98 church loans totaling $25 million, including $3.4 millic of refinancing.
Associational Administrative Service--In more than 1,025 associations, 950 associational missionaries have a extremely significant role in leading churches to strategize and work in partnership to evangelize, minister, and sta churches in all places and among all people groups.
Language Missions--Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division worked among 106 ethn groups and 98 American Indian tribes, using 106 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.
Volunteers--Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to th HMB. In 1995, more than 70,000 persons served as volunteers. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numberin 2,193, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home mission They were responsible for leading more than 5,600 people to Christ.
Prayer and Spiritual Awakening--The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 199 Missionary prayer requests were given in more than 178,000 English and Spanish *PrayerGrams*.
Mass Evangelism--This department assisted in implementing the *Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You.* Harve Revivals. An estimated 25,000 to 35,000 churches participated in some portion of the *Here's Hope* emphasis.
Alternatives to Abortion Ministries--As a result of ministries in 37 crisis pregnancy centers, 806 persons praye to receive Christ and 1,823 babies were born.

4200 North Point Parkway • Alpharetta, Georgia 30202-4174 • (770) 410-6000

A Southern Baptist Convention agency supported by the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1996 Report to the Association

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1996

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts.

As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to $461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Financial Stewardship - The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by $50 per day.

Aegis - This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites.

QualChoice of North Carolina - QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice.

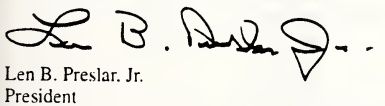
Regional Integrated Information Network - RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging - The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. When the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A CLOSING WORD

Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hosptials, Incorporated

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR REPORT

On March 15-16 Brother Grover Faulk and myself attended The National Sunday School Directors Seminar at Myrtle Beach SC. it sure was a learning experience for me. Letters should have been sent to all Southern Baptist Churches. I don't think it has ever been held that close to us before. I attended a conference at Fort Caswell on May 6 & 7. I have learned a lot this year about the task I have taken on. I hope that I can help be of assistance to all the Sunday School Directors in our Association in some way. I sent out over 40 letters in August to all Directors and Pastors in the association inviting them to a meeting at the Associational building on September 8. I know that was a very bad day because it was right after hurricane Fran. A lot of people didn't have lights and the roads were flooded We will try to schedule another meeting some time in the future if I have this position next year. We all need to do all we can to help our churches and our community to do our best to reach people for Christ God told us to go to all corners of the earth We might not can go to all of the corners, but we can go to all corners of our community

Leo Smith, Jr.

TREASURER'S REPORT

10/1/95 Through 9/30/96

BEGINNING BALANCE		**5804.15**
Category	**Total**	
INCOME CATEGORIES		
RECEIPTS:		
CHURCH TITHE	**6547.67**	
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	**242.40**	
TOTAL RECEIPTS:	**6790.07**	
EXPENSE CATEGORIES		
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE	**50.00**	
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	**658.26**	
BENEVOLENCE	**37.10**	
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE	**500.00**	
CLERK	**350.00**	
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	**1,500.00**	
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	**25.65**	
INSURANCE	**439.00**	
KEY LEADERSHIP	**136.00**	
LAWN & YARD MAINTENANCE	**390.00**	
MISCELLANEOUS	**404.30**	
PAPER & PRINTING	**321.82**	
POSTAGE	**171.68**	
SUNDAY SCHOOL	**138.00**	
UTILITIES	**500.57**	
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	**161.43**	
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	**400.00**	
TOTAL EXPENSE CATEGORIES	**6,183.81**	
BALANCE AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1996		**6,410.41**

BUDGET 1997

Category	Annual Budget
INCOME CATEGORIES	
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	0.00
CHURCH TITHE	7,150.00
Other Income	0.00
EXPENSE CATEGORIES	
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE	150.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	750.00
BENEVOLENCE	100.00
BROTHERHOOD	150.00
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE	500.00
CLERK	350.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	1,500.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	100.00
INSURANCE	500.00
KEY LEADERSHIP	200.00
LAWN & YARD MAINTENANCE	450.00
MAINTENANCE & HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
PAPER & PRINTING	300.00
POSTAGE	300.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL	150.00
UTILITIES	600.00
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	350.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	400.00
YOUTH	100.00

1996 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

As 1203 of us were going for the goal this year in VBS, we reached many goals. We has 100% participation of our churches. All lessons pointed tour theme: "Go for the Goal toward the mark". (Phil 3:14)

Dulah had the highest enrollment of 173 with 6 professions of faith and advanced achievement.

New Britton was second with enrollment of 132 and advanced achievement.

Palmyra was third with enrollment of 123 with three professions of faith and standard achievement.

Sandy Plains had 11 professions of faith.

Jones Street has 1 profession of faith.

Thirteen schools were standard, all schools had great attendance.

Thank you Pastors, Bible School Directors, Teachers, helpers and all involved. Your support and cooperation is always needed.

Thank you, my VBS Team, as you worked together, it helped us have another successful year in VBS.

Please check the chart below for your report.

CHURCH	ENROLLED	PROFESSIONS	ACHIEVEMENT	OFFERING
CAMP BRANCH	24			$72.00
DULAH	173	6	ADVANCED	517.00
GORE'S CHAPEL	17		STANDARD	250.00
HAPPY HOME	36		STANDARD	185.00
HONEY HILL	59		STANDARD	30.00
JONES STREET	73	1	ADVANCED	145.00
MAGNOLIA	77		STANDARD	73.43
MT. SINAI	50		STANDARD	
MYRTLE HEAD	43		STANDARD	100.70
NEW BRITTON	132		ADVANCED	290.00
NEW LIFE	92		STANDARD	
OLYPHIC	62		STANDARD	123.49
PALMYRA	123	3	STANDARD	439.00
POLEY BRIDGE	75		STANDARD	217.85
RIVERSIDE	5		STANDARD	60.00
SANDY PLAIN	66	11	STANDARD	245.00
SEVEN CREEKS	39			120.00
ZION	57		STANDARD	176.00

Thank you again for another successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

Martha Whaley
Associational VBS Director

1996 WMU REPORT

Eight church WMU's Risk the Journey for Christ in the Dock Association this year as we continued to study and work for the Lord. Our main project was our efforts for persons with AIDS. A fund for medicine was set up with a drug store in Whiteville to provide medicine for persons approved by the AIDS Task Force. Thanks for all the support in the effort.

Approximately 140 Women On Mission (WOM), 22 Acteens, 38 Girls In Action (GAs), and 37 Mission Friends gave $4,712.00 to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, $4,553.00 to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, $3,103 to State Missions, $3,921.84 to the Children's Homes and $1,100.00 to the AIDS funds.

Our community missions included helping persons with hardships, providing food/shelter during Hurricane Fran, gifts to the Women's prison and to Odom home, food to the Koreans, food & clothing to the HELP Mission in Whiteville and foot to the sick and bereaved.

The WMU Leadership Team participated in training at Caswell in August, seven members went to Ridgecrest in March for the Annual WMU meeting. We also did the WMU part of the Associational meeting. Thelma Faulk, Alan Gore, and Monda Fay McLamb led our studies.

Barbara Joiner, a wonderful and loving person was speaker for our annual meeting. She thrilled our hearts with her personal story of involvement in missions as a speaker.

Pray for us "For we are partners working together for God, and you are God's field. You are also God's building." (1Cor 3:9TEV). The WMU Leadership Team appreciates your prayers & support. We are ready and willing to help any church or person. Please call us as we go forward, HAND IN HAND for Christ with Love in 1997.

Lovingly submitted
Thelma S. Faulk
WMU Director

DOCK ASSOCIATIONAL WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM

WMU DIRECTOR
Thelma Faulk
3130 Hallsboro Rd. S.
Hallsboro NC 29442
910 646-4365

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR
Minnie Gore
20568 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653-4448

MISSION FRIEND CONSULTANT
Martha Whaley
1453 M M Ray Rd.
Nakina NC 28455

ASST. MISSION FRIEND CONSULTANT
Lola Whitt
1716 M M Ray Rd
Nakina NC 28455

MISSION GROWTH
Sara Smith
5185 Whiteville Rd NE
Ash NC 28420
910 287-6827

ASST. MISSION GROWTH
Jackie McKeithan
P O Box 27
Nakina NC 18455
910 642-5729

GA CONSULTANT
Sena Stocks
935 Ervin Richardson Rd
Nakina NC 28455
910 642-8767

ASST. GA CONSULTANT
Mary Jacobs
995 Savannah Rd
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653-4260

WOMEN ON MISSION CONSULTANT
Carolyn K. Gore
18967 7 Crks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
910 652-4448

ASST. WOMEN ON MISSION
Monda Fay McLamb
582 Reaves Ferry Rd
Nakina NC 28455
910 642-7315

ACTEEN CONSULTANT
Monda Fay McLamb
582 Reaves Ferry Rd
Nakina NC 28455
910 642-7315

ASST. ACTEEN CONSULTANT
Freida Dew
4170 Honey Hill Rd.
Hallsboro NC 28442
910 646-3606

WMU SECRETARY
Susan Prince
899 Sandy Plain Church Rd.
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653-3375

MISSION INVOLVEMENT
Esther Smith
2088 Poley Bridge Church Rd.
Nakina NC 28455
910 642-6688

996 DOCK ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH REPORT

During the 1995-96 church year, I attempted to survey the churches in our association to determine the extent of their youth programs. Of the 18 member churches, only 7 responded. Of these seven, only 3 reported that their church sponsors an organized youth group.

As our associational youth director, I attended the annual Key Leadership Conference this past May. At this conference, I learned of several youth programs being sponsored by our the North Carolina Baptists and by the Southern Baptist Association. My hope is that in the upcoming year, I can help make this information available to our churches and make it possible for our young people to participate in these activities. I also hope that we will be able to offer activities within our own association. The most important step to my being able to do so is my having a contact person from each church. In the upcoming weeks, I will be sending a form to each church to ask for a contact person and few facts about the youth of that church. I ask that each church please return this form.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

SHERYL LONG
ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH DIRCTOR

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE YEAR

GORE'S CHAPEL - ORDAINED WAYNE REAVES AS A DEACON.

OLYPHIC - COMPLETED CONSTRUCTION OF OUR NEW FACILITY AND HELD THE FIRST SERVICE IN IT DECEMBER 24, 1995. HELD CHURCH DEDICATION SERVICE ON JANUARY 28, 1996. HELD ORGAN DEDICATION SERVICE ON FEBRUARY 11, 1996.

PALMYRA - IN FEBRUARY 1996 WE PURCHASED A MOBILE HOME AND SET IT UP AS A PARSONAGE FOR OUR PASTOR'S USE. ON SEPTEMBER 22, 1996 FLOYD POWELL WAS ORDAINED AS A DEACON.

POLEY BRIDGE - ORDAINED TWO NEW DEACONS.

ZION - PURCHASED A NEW HEATING & COOLING SYSTEM. STARTED A CHURCH LIBRARY.

1996 Annual
20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Baptist Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1977	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Kennedy Children's Home
1978	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill Riverside	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion Palmyra	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic New Britton	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin Rev. Bill Williams Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman Rev. Charles Smith Rev. Truluck Johnson
1987	Dulah Poley Bridge	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. David Woodley Rev. Billy Hollifield Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street Magnolia	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg Rev. David Bane Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life Camp Branch	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Truluck Johnson
1990	Honey Hill Riverside	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Corbin Cooper Rev. Fred Carlton Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1991	Zion Palmyra	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Dr. Randall Jones Rev. Mitchell Nance Rev. Gary Williams
1992	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Eugene Gardner Rev. Ron Sanders Rev. Hughet Godwin
1993	Olyphic New Britton	Rev. Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Mr. Coy Privette Rev. Ottis King Rev. Johnny Jenrette
1994	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Rev. Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Elmore Strickland Rev. Bervin Ferguson Rev. Hoyt King
1995	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Rev. Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Stanford Roberts Rev. Mark Gaskins Rev. Jim Cain
1996	Poley Bridge Dulah	Rev. Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Ray Lundy Rev. Roger Gilbert Rev. Grover Faulk

THE DOCK
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1996 MINUTE BOOK
is concluded with the following
STATISTICAL TABLES
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Congregation & Member Information
Table B - Sunday School Enrollment Information
Table C - Other Sunday School Information
Table D - Discipleship Training Information
Table E - Music Ministry Information
Table F - Woman's Missionary Union
Table G - General Financial Information
Table H - Mission Financial Information
Table I - Special Items
Table J - Baptism Information
Table K - Brotherhood Information

Table A

CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION

DOCK BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

1 - Year Organized
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Location (1-0)
4 - Racial Ethnic Group (1-28)
7 - Other Additions
8 - Members Lost
9 - Total Membership
9a - Resident Members
9b - Nonresident Members
10 - New Member Training

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
CAMP BRANCH BAPT CH	C	BRUNSWICK		1977	1	01	0	0	41	40	1	0
DULAH BAPT CH, TABOR	C	COLUMBUS	1928	1990	1	01	4	5	243	216	27	16
GORES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	COLUMBUS	1924	1988	1	01	1	1	74	52	22	0
HAPPY HOME BAPT CH	C	COLUMBUS	1907	1995	1	01	3	3	134	64	70	0
HONEY HILL BAPT CH	C	COLUMBUS	1961	1995	1	01	2	4	134	96	38	0
JONES ST BAPT CH, TA	C	COLUMBUS	1958	1994	4	01	0	2	65	62	3	0
MAGNOLIA BAPT CH, WH	C	COLUMBUS	1912	1986	1	01	0	2	129	109	20	0
MT SINAI BAPT CH, CL	C	COLUMBUS	1849	1989	1	01	0	1	89	67	22	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPT CH	C	BRUNSWICK	1922	1991	1	01	1	1	104	61	43	0
NEW BRITTON BAPT CH	C	BRUNSWICK	1812	1994	1	01	6	8	284	124	160	0
NEW LIFE BAPT CH, TA	C	COLUMBUS	1916	1991	1	01	1	4	263	186	77	0
OLYPHIC BAPT CH, TAB	C	COLUMBUS	1927	1994	1	01	4	3	93	76	17	0
PALMYRA BAPT CH, WH	C	COLUMBUS	1885	1995	1	01	6	4	231	159	72	0
POLEY BRIDGE, WHITEV	C	COLUMBUS	1885	1992	1	01	1	2	108	60	48	0
RIVERSIDE BAPT CH	C	COLUMBUS	1939		1	01	0	0	19	15	4	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPT CH	C	COLUMBUS	1883	1995	1	01	0	3	152	100	52	0
SEVEN CREEKS BAPT CH	C	COLUMBUS	1802		1	01	0	6	120	114	6	0
ZION BAPT CH, ASH	C	BRUNSWICK	1919	1996	1	01	0	2	100	91	9	0
						Association Total:	29	51	2,383	1,692	691	16

Table B

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT INFORMATION

DOCK BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

11 - Total SS Enrollment | 11a - Preschool Birth-5 | 11b - Children 6-11 | 11c - Youth 12-17 | 11d - Adults 18-24 | 11e - Adults 25-34 | 11f - Adults 35-54 | 11g - Adults 55-Up | 11h - Special Education | 11i - Homebound | 11j - General Officers | 11k - Other Bible Study

CONGREGATION	C/M	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h	11i	11j	11k
CAMP BRANCH BAPT CH	C	45	1	5	4	1	5	5	10	0	2	12	0
DULAH BAPT CH, TABOR	C	183	20	17	25	11	18	53	35	0	0	4	0
GORES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	50	5	5	6	4	8	16	3	0	0	3	0
HAPPY HOME BAPT CH	C	69	1	4	8	8	0	27	18	0	3	0	0
HONEY HILL BAPT CH	C	48	1	12	4	5	7	6	12	0	0	1	0
JONES ST BAPT CH, TA	C	52	4	7	7	3	4	8	16	0	0	3	0
MAGNOLIA BAPT CH, WH	C	102	13	10	10	16	18	16	15	0	0	4	0
MT SINAI BAPT CH, CL	C	49	3	2	5	3	9	12	12	0	0	3	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPT CH	C	55	2	9	2	1	10	10	18	0	0	3	0
NEW BRITTON BAPT CH	C	147	10	45	10	10	15	20	35	0	0	2	0
NEW LIFE BAPT CH, TA	C	184	5	15	18	17	18	25	81	0	0	5	0
OLYPHIC BAPT CH, TAB	C	80	8	6	12	15	12	2	20	0	0	5	0
PALMYRA BAPT CH, WHI	C	175	16	18	25	6	16	37	55	0	0	2	0
POLEY BRIDGE, WHITEV	C	62	1	7	8	9	8	8	10	0	0	11	0
RIVERSIDE BAPT CH	C	14	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	0	0	3	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPT CH	C	60	4	5	4	1	3	3	28	0	0	12	0
SEVEN CREEKS BAPT CH	C	108	3	6	6	20	20	18	20	0	6	9	0
ZION BAPT CH, ASH	C	58	4	8	6	3	8	9	17	0	0	3	0
Association Total:		**1,541**	**101**	**181**	**160**	**134**	**180**	**277**	**412**	**0**	**11**	**85**	**0**

Table C

OTHER SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

DOCK BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

12 - SS Avg. Weekly Attend.
13 - New SS Members
14 - SS College Students
15 - SS Single Adults
16 - SS Not Ch. Members
17 - Vacation Bible School
18 - Backyard Bible Clubs

CONGREGATION	C/M	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
CAMP BRANCH BAPT CH	C	28	3	0	0	0	20	0
DULAH BAPT CH, TABOR	C	132	23	4	0	17	173	0
GORES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	48	1	2	0	15	17	0
HAPPY HOME BAPT CH	C	42	6	1	0	0	0	0
HONEY HILL BAPT CH	C	32	4	2	4	6	59	0
JONES ST BAPT CH, TA	C	40	4	2	2	4	78	0
MAGNOLIA BAPT CH, WH	C	54	9	1	6	3	55	0
MT SINAI BAPT CH, CL	C	48	0	0	0	0	48	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPT CH	C	40	8	1	1	18	43	0
NEW BRITTON BAPT CH	C	77	10	2	10	20	130	0
NEW LIFE BAPT CH, TA	C	118	6	4	12	15	95	0
OLYPHIC BAPT CH, TAB	C	50	13	3	0	11	65	0
PALMYRA BAPT CH, WH	C	118	10	7	0	5	123	0
POLEY BRIDGE, WHITEV	C	51	0	2	4	0	75	0
RIVERSIDE BAPT CH	C	10	0	0	2	3	5	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPT CH	C	41	7	1	0	4	73	0
SEVEN CREEKS BAPT CH	C	55	0	1	0	1	39	0
ZION BAPT CH, ASH	C	37	0	2	2	7	57	0
	Association Total:	1,021	104	35	43	129	1,155	0

Table D

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

DOCK BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth	21 - TeamKid Clubs
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults	
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation	

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN	21
CAMP BRANCH BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH BAPT CH, TABOR	C	91	7	20	13	48	3	54	0	7	9	38	145	0
GORES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME BAPT CH	C	33	0	1	6	20	6	4	0	3	1	0	37	0
HONEY HILL BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES ST BAPT CH, TA	C	29	3	4	4	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
MAGNOLIA BAPT CH, WH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT SINAI BAPT CH, CL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE BAPT CH, TA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLYPHIC BAPT CH, TAB	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20	0
PALMYRA BAPT CH, WH	C	50	5	5	5	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
POLEY BRIDGE, WHITEV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS BAPT CH	C	38	0	0	10	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
ZION BAPT CH, ASH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**241**	**15**	**30**	**38**	**142**	**16**	**78**	**0**	**10**	**10**	**58**	**319**	**0**

Table E

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

DOCK BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
22a - Preschool 3 yrs.
22b - Preschool 4-5 yrs.
22c - Children 6-8 yrs.
22d - Children 9-11 yrs.
22e - Youth 12-17 yrs.
22f - Adult Choir 18-Up
22g - Separate Senior Adult Choir
22h - Handbells
22i - Vocal Ensembles
22j - Instrumental Ensembles

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
CAMP BRANCH BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH BAPT CH, TABOR	C	76	2	6	4	6	20	32	0	0	4	2
GORES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	16	0	0	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME BAPT CH	C	26	0	0	3	2	6	15	0	0	0	0
HONEY HILL BAPT CH	C	14	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0	0	0
JONES ST BAPT CH, TA	C	32	0	5	4	3	4	16	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA BAPT CH, WH	C	33	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	9	0
MT SINAI BAPT CH, CL	C	23	2	1	0	2	1	17	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPT CH	C	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON BAPT CH	C	42	0	1	4	12	5	20	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE BAPT CH, TA	C	92	0	0	4	9	16	29	14	0	12	8
OLYPHIC BAPT CH, TAB	C	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
PALMYRA BAPT CH, WH	C	43	2	3	8	2	8	20	0	0	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE, WHITEV	C	43	0	10	5	5	0	21	0	0	2	0
RIVERSIDE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPT CH	C	42	0	4	0	4	6	7	21	0	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS BAPT CH	C	37	0	1	2	2	4	14	14	0	0	0
ZION BAPT CH, ASH	C	21	0	0	5	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		580	6	31	43	50	82	282	49	0	27	10

Table F

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

DOCK BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Mission Friends B-5
23b - Girls in Action 6-11
23c - Acteens 12-17
23d - Women on Mission
23e - WMU Ldrship Team
23f - Children in Action
23g - Youth on Mission
23h - Adults on Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
CAMP BRANCH BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH BAPT CH, TABOR	C	45	5	6	6	23	5	0	0	0
GORES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME BAPT CH	C	28	0	5	0	20	3	0	0	0
HONEY HILL BAPT CH	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
JONES ST BAPT CH, TA	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA BAPT CH, WH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT SINAI BAPT CH, CL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON BAPT CH	C	50	6	14	6	20	4	0	0	0
NEW LIFE BAPT CH, TA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLYPHIC BAPT CH, TAB	C	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
PALMYRA BAPT CH, WH	C	36	16	6	0	8	6	0	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE, WHITEV	C	37	0	0	0	34	3	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPT CH	C	58	7	8	7	0	4	5	6	21
SEVEN CREEKS BAPT CH	C	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	13
ZION BAPT CH, ASH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**300**	**34**	**39**	**19**	**134**	**29**	**5**	**6**	**34**

Table G

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

DOCK BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

31 - Total Receipts
32 - Undesignated Gifts
33 - Designated Gifts
34 - Total Local Exp.
35 - New Construction
36 - Church Literature
44 - Value Church Property
45 - Money Borrowed
46 - Church Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	31	32	33	34	35	36	44	45	46
CAMP BRANCH BAPT CH	C	$11,563	$10,153	$1,250	$9,790	$0	$762	$44,200	$0	$0
DULAH BAPT CH, TABOR	C	$73,664	$57,274	$14,982	$43,046	$0	$3,396	$200,000	$0	$0
GORES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	$32,732	$8,121	$10,392	$18,513	$0	$872	$200,000	$0	$0
HAPPY HOME BAPT CH	C	$23,510	$19,226	$4,284	$9,658	$0	$1,409	$400,000	$0	$0
HONEY HILL BAPT CH	C	$20,894	$277	$597	$14,391	$0	$1,345	$275,000	$0	$0
JONES ST BAPT CH, TA	C	$19,907	$17,701	$2,206	$14,718	$0	$1,500	$112,000	$0	$0
MAGNOLIA BAPT CH, WH	C	$13,857	$9,307	$4,550	$9,349	$0	$118	$60,000	$0	$0
MT SINAI BAPT CH, CL	C	$46,978	$38,866	$7,407	$89,045	$43,868	$1,212	$237,000	$0	$0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPT CH	C	$14,373	$8,302	$6,071	$8,000	$4,589	$800	$300,000	$0	$0
NEW BRITTON BAPT CH	C	$37,343	$29,285	$8,058	$33,837	$0	$2,550	$400,000	$0	$0
NEW LIFE BAPT CH, TA	C	$109,771	$109,771	$0	$106,100	$0	$2,366	$812,900	$0	$39,499
OLYPHIC BAPT CH, TAB	C	$220,666	$33,197	$187,469	$271,760	$242,386	$1,521	$385,737	$0	$0
PALMYRA BAPT CH, WH	C	$70,351	$69,351	$1,000	$60,000	$19,000	$1,700	$200,000	$9,000	$7,000
POLEY BRIDGE, WHITEV	C	$27,951	$24,859	$3,092	$27,275	$0	$1,144	$130,000	$0	$0
RIVERSIDE BAPT CH	C	$21,223	$21,223	$0	$4,367	$0	$264	$70,000	$0	$0
SANDY PLAIN BAPT CH	C	$27,426	$24,142	$3,284	$19,107	$0	$1,144	$447,000	$0	$0
SEVEN CREEKS BAPT CH	C	$25,028	$24,000	$1,028	$19,425	$0	$1,103	$300,000	$0	$0
ZION BAPT CH, ASH	C	$18,719	$16,050	$2,669	$19,422	$7,100	$982	$266,000	$0	$0
Association Total:		**$815,956**	**$521,105**	**$258,339**	**$777,803**	**$316,943**	**$24,188**	**$4,839,837**	**$9,000**	**$46,499**

Table H

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

DOCK BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

37 - Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38 - Cooperative Program
39 - Assoc. Missions
40 - State Missions
41 - Annie Armstrong
42 - Lottie Moon
43 - Other Mission Exp.

CONGREGATION	C/M	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
CAMP BRANCH BAPT CH	C	$659	$73	$186	$0	$100	$100	$99
DULAH BAPT CH, TABOR	C	$9,058	$5,767	$0	$844	$1,070	$1,150	$4,080
GORES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	$226	$250	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,045
HAPPY HOME BAPT CH	C	$1,100	$1,100	$0	$0	$76	$62	$0
HONEY HILL BAPT CH	C	$666	$271	$160	$100	$397	$100	$600
JONES ST BAPT CH, TA	C	$854	$145	$248	$0	$261	$200	$1,025
MAGNOLIA BAPT CH, WH	C	$150	$77	$200	$0	$0	$0	$0
MT SINAI BAPT CH, CL	C	$6,811	$4,697	$0	$0	$0	$1,190	$0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPT CH	C	$0	$107	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEW BRITTON BAPT CH	C	$1,834	$362	$714	$108	$150	$500	$0
NEW LIFE BAPT CH, TA	C	$2,275	$1,150	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
OLYPHIC BAPT CH, TAB	C	$3,360	$1,000	$0	$1,100	$1,100	$1,000	$0
PALMYRA BAPT CH, WHI	C	$2,916	$917	$0	$716	$1,000	$1,200	$0
POLEY BRIDGE, WHITEV	C	$2,317	$217	$600	$300	$500	$500	$200
RIVERSIDE BAPT CH	C	$0	$60	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SANDY PLAIN BAPT CH	C	$2,533	$1,000	$354	$400	$192	$500	$87
SEVEN CREEKS BAPT CH	C	$500	$150	$0	$50	$50	$50	$0
ZION BAPT CH, ASH	C	$826	$176	$0	$150	$50	$50	$400
Association Total:		**$36,085**	**$17,519**	**$2,462**	**$3,768**	**$4,946**	**$6,602**	**$8,536**

Table I

SPECIAL ITEMS

DOCK BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

47 - AM Worship Att. 49 - Church-Related Voc. 51 - Mission Project Vol. 53 - Evangelistic Visit 55 - SS Workers' Meeting 57 - Intercessory Prayer
48 - PM Worship Att. 50 -Senior Adult Ministry 52 -Support Groups 54 -Bible Study Other Times 56 - Assoc Miss on % Basis 58 - Community Ministries

CONGREGATION	C/M	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
CAMP BRANCH BAPT CH	C	28	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
DULAH BAPT CH, TABOR	C	147	75	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GORES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	44	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME BAPT CH	C	42	28	0	0	0	0						
HONEY HILL BAPT CH	C	34	14	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
JONES ST BAPT CH, TA	C	33	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
MAGNOLIA BAPT CH, WH	C	77	45	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MT SINAI BAPT CH, CL	C	45	30	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
MYRTLE HEAD BAPT CH	C	40	0	1	2	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
NEW BRITTON BAPT CH	C	78	25	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
NEW LIFE BAPT CH, TA	C	110	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
OLYPHIC BAPT CH, TAB	C	55	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PALMYRA BAPT CH, WHI	C	121	30	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
POLEY BRIDGE, WHITEV	C	55	0	0	25	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
RIVERSIDE BAPT CH	C	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY PLAIN BAPT CH	C	41	10	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
SEVEN CREEKS BAPT CH	C	55	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION BAPT CH, ASH	C	55	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
	Association Total:	1,066	257	1	27	0	1						

Table J

BAPTISM INFORMATION

DOCK BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

5 - Total Baptisms | 5a - Baptisms Under 6 | 5b - Baptisms Age 6-8 | 5c - Baptisms Age 9-11 | 5d - Baptisms Age 12-17 | 5e - Baptisms Age 18-29 | 5f - Baptisms Age 30-59 | 5g - Baptisms 60-Up | 6 - College Student Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	5	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	6
CAMP BRANCH BAPT CH	C	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
DULAH BAPT CH, TABOR	C	12	0	0	3	2	5	2	0	0
GORES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME BAPT CH	C	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
HONEY HILL BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES ST BAPT CH, TA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA BAPT CH, WH	C	7	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0
MT SINAI BAPT CH, CL	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPT CH	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE BAPT CH, TA	C	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
OLYPHIC BAPT CH, TAB	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
PALMYRA BAPT CH, WHI	C	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE, WHITEV	C	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
RIVERSIDE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPT CH	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION BAPT CH, ASH	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**49**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**10**	**20**	**12**	**0**	**0**

Table K

BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

DOCK BAPT ASSN

Items Reported:

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 9-11	24d - Ages 18-Up	26 - World Changers	28 - Mission Action Groups
24a - Ages 6-8	24c - Ages 12-17	25 - EZRA Enrollment	27 - Mission Projects	BIIEN(24+26+27+28) - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	BIIEN
CAMP BRANCH BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH BAPT CH, TABOR	C	32	3	4	9	16	0	0	10	0	42
GORES CHAPEL BAPT C	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME BAPT CH	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
HONEY HILL BAPT CH	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
JONES ST BAPT CH, TA	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
MAGNOLIA BAPT CH, WH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT SINAI BAPT CH, CL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON BAPT CH	C	36	3	4	4	25	0	0	0	0	36
NEW LIFE BAPT CH, TA	C	26	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	26
OLYPHIC BAPT CH, TAB	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	15	45
PALMYRA BAPT CH, WHI	C	21	2	2	2	15	0	0	0	0	21
POLEY BRIDGE, WHITEV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPT CH	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
SEVEN CREEKS BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION BAPT CH, ASH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**160**	**8**	**10**	**15**	**127**	**0**	**0**	**25**	**15**	**200**

printed by
Priority Printing & Copies
642-4301 / 642-2998

BX
6249
A4
N6
D62

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1997 ANNUAL

Go Ye therefore and
teach all nations. . . .
Matthew 28:19a

MINUTES

OF THE

82ND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1996-1997

JONES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 5, 1997

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 25, 1997

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 4, 1998

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 24, 1998

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Constitution and Bylaws 4
Associational Directory 7
Associational Officers 7
Departmental Officers 7
General Board Representatives 8
Benevolence Committee 9
Presbytery 9
In Loving Memory 10
Church Directory 11
Brotherhood Directors 11
Chairmen of Deacons 12
Clerks 13
Discipleship Training Directors 13
Messengers to the Association 14
Music Directors 17
Ordained Ministers 17
Organists 18
Pastors 18
Pianist 19
Prayer Ministry Director 20
Secretary 20
Stewardship Directors 21
Sunday School Directors 21
Children Directors 22
Preschool Directors 22
Youth Directors 22
Treasurers 23
Vacation Bible School Directors 24
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 24
Spring Meeting Proceedings 25
Fall Meeting Program 25
Fall Meeting Proceedings 26
Reports - Associational 27
Brotherhood 27
Budget 1998 & Treasurer's Report 1997-1998 28
Discipleship Training 30
General Board Report 31
Stewardship Report 32
Vacation Bible School 32
Woman's Missionary Union 33
Youth 35
State 36
Baptist Children's Homes 36
Baptist Hospitals 37
Baptist Retirement Homes 39
Biblical Recorder 40
Christian Action League 41
Division of Evangelism 42
NC Baptist Colleges & Universities 45
NC Baptist Foundation 46
Historical Events During the Year 47
20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings 48
Statistical Tables 49

CONSTITUTION and BYLAWS

The Dock Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall also be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations. The association will meet biannually. The Spring meeting, which is to be held on the first (1st) Saturday in April, will be of an evangelistic nature. The Fall meeting, which is to be held on the fourth (4th) Saturday in October, will be the annual business meeting.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meets on the first Monday night in November, February, May, and August of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church, for a just cause, upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the membership of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

1. The General Officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator,* and a *Clerk/Treasurer*, each elected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a *Director of Missions*, who is not subject to annual election, but can be removed from office at any regular General Board meeting to be approved by the association in either the spring or fall meeting. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be elected for one (1) two (2) year term and cannot immediately succeed themselves after serving the two (2) year term. The Vice Moderator shall be elevated to moderator after serving the two (2) year term as Vice-Moderator. The Moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall act as parliamentarian or appoint a parliamentarian at his discretion. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision overt the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes to the body and shall serve as the secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and the disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all the offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall cooperate with the churches in the association to see that vacant pulpits are filled and/or supply speakers are provided at the church's request.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the Spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR, DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR, YOUTH DIRECTOR, BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, MUSIC DIRECTOR, VBS DIRECTOR and STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR. The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in their annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL.

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all

work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions. A report of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer. and the Director of Missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the associational office building on the second (2nd) Monday night in November, February, May, and August. Also, the Moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board, if necessary, for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the Departmental Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, and the Director of Missions. The Associational Council will meet on the first (1st) Monday night in November, February, May, and August at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect for its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its November meeting. This committee should consist of five (5) members (two of which would be the Moderator and the Clerk/Treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the May meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Clerk/'Treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

Thsi constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their August meeting and approved by a two thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 thru September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers ad each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any messenger wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He/She shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messengers shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to to a definite time.

9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.

12. These bylaws may be altered or amended ay any business session of the association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Roberts Rules of Order (Revised)*, shall be followed.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Director of Missions- - - -Rev. J. Alan Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4448

Moderator - - - - - - - - - -W. David Gore, 13575 Seven Creeks Hwy. Nakina NC 28455 642-6388

Vice Moderator - - - - - - Rev. Kenneth Smith, 12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2480

Clerk/Treasurer - - - - - - Carolyn K. Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4448

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director - - Leo Smith Jr., 13169 Swamp Fox Hwy E., Tabor City NC 28463 653-4422

Discipleship Training Director-Carolyn K. Gore, 18967 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653 4448

Brotherhood Director - - - - David A. Vaught, 20867 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3745

Woman's Missionary Union - Thelma Faulk, 3130 Hallsboro Road S, Hallsboro NC 28442 646 4365

Youth Director - - - - - - - - -Sheryl Long, 468 Dulah Road, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4908

Vacation Bible School Director - Martha Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Road, Nakina NC 28455 642-6688

Stewardship Director - - - -Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd., Tabor City NC 28463 653-3869

Music Director - - - - - - - - C. B. Bullock Jr., 1014 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-3665

Associational Pianist - - - -Hilda Norris, 1123 Sidney-Cherry Grove Road, Clarendon NC 28432 653-2557

Representatives on the General Board

CAMP BRANCH
Mr C C Russ
2033 Exum Road NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3235

DULAH
Mr Glenn D Stocks
1955 Ramsey Ford Roa
Nakina NC 28463
(910) 642-5683

GORES CHAPEL
Mr Phil Gore
4928 Manley Smith Roa
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-8415

HAPPY HOME
Mr J D Gore
1853 Manley Smith Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4804

HONEY HILL
Mr Tommy Sellers - alt
1633 Hallsboro Road Sc
Hallsboro NC 28442
(910) 646-3614

JONES STREET
Mr Honoree Dudney
435 Frank Norris Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3073

MAGNOLIA
Mr Leroy Long
2064 Crusoe Island Roa
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-6089

MT SINAI
Mr C B Bullock Jr
1014 Sidney-Cherry Grc
Clarendon NC 28432
(910) 653-3665

MYRTLE HEAD
Mr Wayne Faulk
118 Old Mill Lane
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-6735

NEW BRITTON
Mr Bennie King
4821 Cox RD
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3750

NEW LIFE
Mr Eugene Fowler
2950 Hwy 701 N
Tabor City NC 28463
(803) 756-8221

OLYPHIC
Mr. James W Gore
19575 Seven Creeks Hv
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2239

PALMYRA
Mr C W Formyduval
14339 New Britton Hwy
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-6195

POLEY BRIDGE
Mr L.. C. Stewart
6507 Seven Creek High
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-2152

RIVERSIDE
Mr Guy Buck
15218 Seven Creeks Hv
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2402

SANDY PLAIN
Rev Grover Faulk
925 Shug Norris Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3749

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr Willard Fowler
1300 Big Cypress Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4015

ZION
Mr Kevin Piver
2125 Whiteville Road N
Ash NC 28420
(910) 754-4986

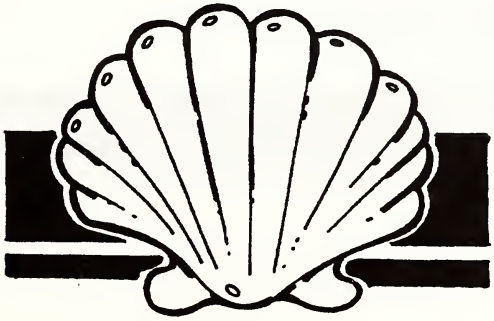
PRESBYTERY
(ORDINATION EXAMINATION COMMITTEE)

Rev Garland Long, 226 Big Island Road, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4063
Rev Eugene Evans, 690 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4414
Rev Grover Faulk, 925 Shug Norris Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3749
Rev Kenneth Smith,12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E,Tabor City NC 653-2480
Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd, Tabor City NC 653-3869

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The duties of the Benevolence Committee are to order flowers when a Pastor or General Board Member passes away or loses someone in his immediate family. This list is provided so you will know which committee member is responsible for your church.

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE MEMBER	CHURCHES	
	Jones Street	New Life
Rev Grover Faulk	Sandy Plain	Dulah
653-3749	Riverside	Mt. Sinai
	Myrtle Head	Magnolia
Rev Mort Formyduval	Honey Hill	New Britton
287-3531	Zion	Camp Branch
	Seven Creeks	Olyphic
Willard Fowler	Gore's Chapel	Happy Home
642-4075	Poley Bridge	Palmyra



IN LOVING MEMORY

DULAH
Mr. James C. Faulk
Mrs. Marsier Williams

GORES CHAPEL
Mr. Norman Canady
Mr. Tommy Jones

HAPPY HOME
Mr. Wilbur M. Smith

MAGNOLIA
Mr. Henry Leon Cumbee
Mrs. Lawrence E. Etheridge

MT. SINAI
Mr. James Duncan
Mrs. Mary Towsend

NEW BRITTON
Mrs. Mortie L. Baldwin
Mr. Troy O. Evans
Mrs. Myrtle S. King
Mr. Rony Milligan
Miss Ava Simmons
Mrs. Ginger B. Vereen
Mrs. Willie M. Wilson

NEW LIFE
Mrs. Eunice Fowler
Mr. Floyd Norris
Miss Lynn Puckett
Mrs. Loula Spivey
Mrs. Myrtie Spivey

PALMYRA
Mr. Odell Evans
Mr. Burris Formyduval

SANDY PLAIN
Mrs. Eva Porter

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr. Percy O. Gore-Deacon
Ms. Dezzie Jones

ZION
Mr. Layton Carlyle
Mrs. Betty Simmons

DOCK

Brotherhood Director

DULAH
Mr Glenn D Stocks
1955 Ramsey Ford Road
Nakina NC 28463
(910) 642-5683

HAPPY HOME
Mr Hamilton Clark
1975 Manley Smith Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4424

JONES STREET
Mr Perry Long
128 Minos Meares Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4346

NEW BRITTON
Mr Tommy Mintz
5818 Kingtown RD
Ash SC 28420
(910) 287-5187

NEW LIFE
Mr Thomas Jolly
133 New Life Church Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3811

OLYPHIC
Mr Eddie Stanley
20545 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-9639

PALMYRA
Mr Larry Ray
263 Oscar Ezzell Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-5474

SANDY PLAIN
Mr Mitchell Milligan
348 Milligan Drive
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4016

DOCK

Chairman of Deacons

CAMP BRANCH
Mr C C Russ
2033 Exum Road NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3235

DULAH
Mr Jeffery K Stocks
946 Savannah Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4036

GORES CHAPEL
Mr Leroy Gore
11824 Seven Creeks Hwy
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 640-5403

HAPPY HOME
Mr Donnie Whaley
1453 M M Ray Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-6688

JONES STREET
Mr Honoree Dudney
435 Frank Norris Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3073

MAGNOLIA
Mr Rowe Etheridge
1447 crusoe Island Road
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-5895

MT SINAI
Mr Elbert R Norris
1123 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd
Clarendon NC 28432
(910) 653-2557

MYRTLE HEAD
Mr Boyd Evans
6559 Myrtle Head Rd NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-6537

NEW BRITTON
Mr Gene Simmons
2580 Whiteville RD
Ash NC 28420
(910) 754-4852

NEW LIFE
Mr Eugene Fowler
2950 Hwy 701 N
Tabor City NC 28463
(803) 756-8221

OLYPHIC
Mr. James W Gore
19575 Seven Creeks H
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2239

PALMYRA
Mr K M Simmons
11951 New Britton Hwy
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-3579

POLEY BRIDGE
Rev Darcy J Hardwick
454 Lee Ward Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-6877

RIVERSIDE
Mr Guy Buck
15218 Seven Creeks H
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2402

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr Willard Fowler
1300 Big Cypress Rd.
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4015

DOCK

Church Clerk

CAMP BRANCH
Mrs Connie Russ
2033 Exum Road NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3235

DULAH
Mr Jimmy D Long
12348 Swamp Fox Hwy E
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3987

GORES CHAPEL
Mrs Clara Jones
5779 Manley Smith Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4903

HAPPY HOME
Mrs Myra F Smith
1203 Manley Smith Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-7720

HONEY HILL
Mrs Freida Dew
4170 Honey Hill Road
Hallsboro NC 28442
(910) 646-3606

JONES STREET
Mrs Doris Tompkins
2290 Will Inman Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3954

MAGNOLIA
Mr Ervin Etheridge
2562 Crusoe Island Road
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-4951

MT SINAI
Mr Roy Worley
352 Butler Road
Clarendon NC 28432
(910) 653-4223

MYRTLE HEAD
Mr Joseph W Benton
6720 Myrtle Head Rd NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-5133

NEW BRITTON
Mrs Katrina Formyduval
4481 Babson RD
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-6775

NEW LIFE
Mr Ralph Jolly
4182 Will Inman Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3628

OLYPHIC
Mrs Minnie B Gore
20658 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4447

PALMYRA
Mr K M Simmons
11951 New Britton Hwy E
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-3579

POLEY BRIDGE
Mr William E Skipper
5790 New Britton Highway
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-2634

RIVERSIDE
Mrs Evelyn Buck
15218 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2402

SANDY PLAIN
Mrs Diane Watts
3425 Will Inman Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3853

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr Terry M Chestnutt
12648 Seven Creeks Hwy
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-6718

ZION
Mrs Evelyn W McCumbee
5870 McCumbee Trl NW
Ash NC 24820
(910) 287-3464

DOCK

Discipleship Training Director

DULAH
Mr Glenn D Stocks
1955 Ramsey Ford Road
Nakina NC 28463
(910) 642-5683

HAPPY HOME
Mr Donnie Whaley
1453 M M Ray Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-6688

JONES STREET
Mr Kenneth Ward
2981 Swamp Fox Hwy W
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2366

PALMYRA
Mr Larry Ray
263 Oscar Ezzell Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-5474

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr Kenneth Faulk
1429 Reaves Ferry Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-6506

DOCK

Messengers to Association

CAMP BRANCH	Rev Garland Long	(910) 642-4063	226 Big Island Road Whiteville NC 28472
CAMP BRANCH	Ms Debbie Parker		5675 Green Swamp Rd N Ash NC 28420
CAMP BRANCH	Mrs Connie Russ	(910) 287-3235	2033 Exum Road NW Ash NC 28420
CAMP BRANCH	Mr Percy Watts		 Whiteville NC 28472
DULAH	Mr Dupree Jacobs	(910) 653-2885	13303 Swamp Fox Hwy E Tabor City NC 28463
DULAH	Ms Carlene Long	(910) 653-4687	12132 Swamp Fox Hwy E Tabor City NC 28463
DULAH	Mr John D Singletary -alt	(910) 653-4564	1609 Savannah Road Tabor City NC 28463
DULAH	Mrs Janice Smith	(910) 653-4422	13169 Swamp Fox Hwy E Tabor City NC 28463
DULAH	Mr Leo Smith Jr. - alt	(910) 653-4422	13169 Swamp Fox Hwy E Tabor City NC 28463
DULAH	Mr Herman Stevens		16609 Seven Creeks Hwy Tabor City NC 28463
GORES CHAPEL	Mr Dale Clark	(910) 642-5244	1750 Manley Smith Road Nakina NC 28455
GORES CHAPEL	Rev Eugene Evans	(910) 642-4414	690 Oscar Ezzell Road Nakina NC 28455
GORES CHAPEL	Mr Leroy Gore	(910) 640-5403	11824 Seven Creeks Hwy Nakina NC 28455
GORES CHAPEL	Mr Rodney Register	(910) 642-0403	212 Gores Chapel Road Nakina NC 28455
HAPPY HOME	Mr J D Gore	(910) 642-4804	1853 Manley Smith Rd Nakina NC 28455
HAPPY HOME	Mr McCoy Gore Mrs. Martha Whaley	(910) 642-7067	1899 Manley Smith Rd Nakina NC 28455
HONEY HILL	Mrs Faye Costello	(910) 646-4592	4397 Honey Hill Road Hallsboro NC 28442
HONEY HILL	Mrs Freida Dew	(910) 646-3606	4170 Honey Hill Road Hallsboro NC 28442
HONEY HILL	Mr Barry Pace - alt	(910) 646-3276	1566 Red Bug Road Hallsboro NC 28442
HONEY HILL	Mr Tommy Sellers - alt	(910) 646-3614	1633 Hallsboro Road Sout Hallsboro NC 28442
HONEY HILL	Mrs Kathy Simmons	(910) 287-3670	5967 Simmons Road NW Ash NC 28420
JONES STREET	Mr Kim Long		7360 Hwy 66 Loris SC 29569

DOCK

Messengers to Association

ONES STREET	Mr Kenneth Ward	(910) 653-2366	2981 Swamp Fox Hwy W Tabor City NC 28463
ONES STREET	Mrs Lucille Ward	(910) 653-2366	2981 Swamp Fox Hwy W Tabor City NC 28463
AGNOLIA	Mr Ervin Etheridge	(910) 642-4951	2562 Crusoe Island Road Whiteville NC 28472
AGNOLIA	Mrs Sandra Etheridge	(910) 642-4951	2562 Crusoe Island Road Whiteville NC 28472
AGNOLIA	Mr Leroy Long	(910) 642-6089	2064 Crusoe Island Road Whiteville NC 28472
T SINAI	Mr C B Bullock Jr	(910) 653-3665	1014 Sidney-Cherry Grove Road Clarendon NC 28432
T SINAI	Mrs Hilda Norris	(910) 653-2557	1123 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd Clarendon NC 28432
T SINAI	Mr J D Spivey	(910) 653-2412	2532 Lebanon Church Road Clarendon NC 28432
YRTLE HEAD	Mr Wayne Faulk	(910) 642-6735	118 Old Mill Lane Whiteville NC 28472
YRTLE HEAD	Mr Thomas L Mabry -Alternate	(910) 287-3015	4675 Alligator Rd NW Ash NC 28420
EW BRITTON	Mr D W Long Jr.		Ash NC
EW BRITTON	Mrs Alberta Simmons		Ash NC
EW BRITTON	Mr Glenn Floyd Simmons		Ash NC
EW LIFE	Mr Eugene Fowler	(803) 756-8221	2950 Hwy 701 N Tabor City NC 28463
EW LIFE	Mr Ralph Jolly	(910) 653-3628	4182 Will Inman Road Tabor City NC 28463
EW LIFE	Mr Larry Mills	(910) 653-4537	3115 Will Inman Road Tabor City NC 28463
LYPHIC	Mrs Carrie W Bullock	(803) 399-2724	4222 Sierra Court Little River SC 29566
LYPHIC	Rev Charles Bullock	(803) 399-2724	4222 Seirra Court Little River SC 29566
LYPHIC	Mr. James W Gore	(910) 653-2239	19575 Seven Creeks Hwy Tabor City NC 28463
LYPHIC	Mrs Minnie B Gore	(910) 653-4447	20658 Seven Creeks Hwy Tabor City NC 28463
LYPHIC	Mr David A Vaught	(910) 653-3745	20867 Seven Creeks Hwy Tabor City NC 28463
ALMYRA	Mr Leo Simmons	(910) 642-3335	Old Dock Road Whiteville NC 28472

DOCK

Messengers to Association

PALMYRA	*Mrs Louise Simmons	(910) 642-3335	Old Dock Road Whiteville NC 28472
PALMYRA	*Mrs Sena L Stocks	(910) 642-8767	935 Ervin T Richardson Rd Nakina NC 28455
POLEY BRIDGE	*Mrs Aline Evans	(910) 642-3762	6573 Seven Creek Road Nakina NC 28455
POLEY BRIDGE	*Mrs Thelma S Faulk	(910) 646-4365	3130 Hallsboro Road South Hallsboro NC 28442
POLEY BRIDGE	*Mr Floyd Milsap	(910) 640-2546	6359 Seven Creek Highway Nakina NC 28455
SANDY PLAIN	*Mr Jake Cartrette	(910) 653-4844	1809 Sandy Plain Church R Tabor City NC 28463
SANDY PLAIN	*Rev Grover Faulk	(910) 653-3749	925 Shug Norris Road Tabor City NC 28463
SANDY PLAIN	*Mr Mitchell Milligan	(910) 653-4016	348 Milligan Drive Tabor City NC 28463
SANDY PLAIN	*Rev Gary Williams	(910) 654-5338	P O Box 71 Evergreen NC 28438
SEVEN CREEKS	*Mr Clifford Benton	(910) 642-5802	241 Reaves Ferry Road Nakina NC 28455
SEVEN CREEKS	*Mrs Edith Benton	(910) 642-5802	241 Reaves Ferry Road Nakina NC 28455
ZION	Mr Paul Gore	(910) 287-6797	2994 Stout Road NW Ash NC 28420
ZION	Mrs Phyllis Gore	(910) 287-6797	2994 Stout Road NW Ash NC 28420

* indicates present at business session.

DOCK

Minister of Music

DULAH
Mrs Patsy Stocks
946 Savannah Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4036
Volunteer

GORES CHAPEL
Mr Leroy Gore
11824 Seven Creeks Hwy
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 640-5403
Volunteer

HAPPY HOME
Mrs Phyllis M Gore
1899 Manley Smith Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-7067
Volunteer

HONEY HILL
Mr Max Buchanan
P O Box 61
Hallsboro NC 28442
(910) 646-3952
Volunteer

JONES STREET
Mrs Nannetta Rackley
207 Carl Stephens Road
Tabor City NC 28463-9242
(910) 653-9306
Volunteer

MAGNOLIA
Mrs Christine Cumbee
1812 Crusoe Island Road
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 640-0485
Volunteer

MT SINAI
Mr C B Bullock Jr
1014 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd
Clarendon NC 28432
(910) 653-3665
Volunteer

MYRTLE HEAD
Mrs Brenda C Babson
6930 Myrtle Head Road NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-4432
Volunteer

NEW LIFE
Mr Norman Stephens
P O Box 573
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2303
Volunteer

OLYPHIC
Rev J. Alan Gore
18967 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4448
Volunteer Licensed

PALMYRA
Mrs Lois Nye
35 Shiloh Estates Road
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 640-3278
Volunteer

POLEY BRIDGE
Mr Claude McKeithan
300 McKeithan Lane
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4737
Volunteer

RIVERSIDE
Mr Eddie Grice
15535 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4735
Volunteer

SANDY PLAIN
Rev Grover Faulk
925 Shug Norris Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3749
Volunteer Ordained Licens

ZION
Mrs Ann Guffee
123 Country Club Drive
Shallotte NC 28470
(910) 754-5609
Volunteer

DOCK

Ordained Ministers

DULAH
Rev Jimmy Caines
12068 Swamp Fox Hwy E
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2179
Evangelist-Preaching

Rev Kenneth Smith
12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2480
Evangelist-Preaching

PALMYRA
Rev Eugene Evans
690 Oscar Ezzell Road
Nakina NC 28472
(910) 642-4414
Evangelist-Preaching

ZION
Rev Charles Smith
3404 Whiteville Road NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-6653
Inactive

DOCK
Church Organist

DULAH
Mrs Patsy Stocks
946 Savannah Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4036
Volunteer

OLYPHIC
Rev J. Alan Gore
18967 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4448
Volunteer

PALMYRA
Mr Michael Carlisle
P O Box 598
Bladenboro NC 28420
(910) 648-2542
Volunteer

CHURCH DIRECTORY

DOCK
PASTORS

CAMP BRANCH
Rev Garland Long
226 Big Island Road
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-4063

DULAH
Rev Ragsdale Allsbrook
2939 Union Shortcut Road
Aynor SC 29511
(803) 358-3859

GORES CHAPEL
Rev Eugene Evans
690 Oscar Ezzell Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4414

HONEY HILL
Rev Jack Martin
3951 Hwy 319
Aynor SC 29511
(803) 358-6759

JONES STREET
Rev Kenneth Smith
12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2480

MAGNOLIA
Rev Clyde Johnson
2689 Hwy 45
Loris SC 29569
(803) 756-5455

MT SINAI
Rev Hughel Godwin
1318 Page Mill Road
Cerro Gordo NC 28430
(910) 654-4814

MYRTLE HEAD
Rev W. Guy Formyduval
622 Pine Level Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-3597

NEW BRITTON
Rev W. Sterling Sarvis
1267 Hufford Rd
Loris SC 29569
(803) 756-8494

NEW LIFE
Rev Johnny Jenrette
5472 Dock Ridge Road
Galivants Ferry SC 29544
(803) 358-6607

OLYPHIC
Rev Charles Bullock
4222 Seirra Court
Little River SC 29566
(803) 399-2724

PALMYRA
Rev Oscar Hullender
9552 Hevener St NE
Leland NC 28451
(910) 371-3685

POLEY BRIDGE
Rev Glenn Lane
3426 Gurley Road
Loris SC 29569
(803) 756-8183

SANDY PLAIN
Rev Gary Williams
P O Box 71
Evergreen NC 28438
(910) 654-5338

SEVEN CREEKS
Rev Steve Nobles
4251 Buffkin Rd
Green Sea SC 29545
(803) 392-4522

ZION
Rev James Guffee
123 Country Club Drive
Shallotte NC 28470
(910) 754-5609

DOCK

Church Pianist

DULAH
Mrs Patsy Stocks
946 Savannah Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4036
Volunteer

GORES CHAPEL
Mrs Heather G Register
212 Gores Chapel Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-0403
Volunteer

HAPPY HOME
Mrs Myra F Smith
1203 Manley Smith Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-7720
Volunteer

HONEY HILL
Mrs Amy Williamson
255 Dupree Landing Road
Hallsboro NC 28442
(910) 646-4956
Volunteer

JONES STREET
Mrs Teresa Harris
796 Mill Branch Church Ro
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4377
Volunteer

MAGNOLIA
Mrs Sandra Etheridge
2562 Crusoe Island Road
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-4951
Volunteer

MT SINAI
Mrs Hilda Norris
1123 Sidney-Cherry Grove
Clarendon NC 28432
(910) 653-2557
Volunteer

MYRTLE HEAD
Mrs Rhonda E Benton
6720 Myrtle Head Rd NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-5133
Volunteer

NEW BRITTON
Mrs Annette King
4821 Cox RD
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3750
Volunteer

NEW LIFE
Mrs Hilda Norris
374 New Life Church Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4244
Volunteer

OLYPHIC
Mrs Catherine G Gore
18218 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 635-2587
Volunteer

PALMYRA
Mrs Nancy Bennett
472 Oscar Ezzell Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4779
Volunteer

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs Velvet Hardwick
282 Poley Bridge Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-3767
Volunteer

SANDY PLAIN
Ms Muriel Cox
249 Dothan Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2967
Volunteer

SEVEN CREEKS
Mrs Karen S Chestnutt
12648 Seven Creeks Hwy
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-6718
Full-time

ZION
Mrs Evelyn W McCumbee
5870 McCumbee Trl NW
Ash NC 24820
(910) 287-3464
Volunteer

DOCK
Prayer Ministry Coordinator

OLYPHIC
Mr David A Vaught
20867 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3745

DOCK
Church Secretary

CAMP BRANCH
Mrs Connie Russ
2033 Exum Road NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3235
Volunteer

HAPPY HOME
Mr Ben Whaley
1798 M M Ray Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-5855
Volunteer

HONEY HILL
Mrs Linda Cartrette
6409 Honey Hill Road
Hallsboro NC 28442
(910) 646-4883
Volunteer

JONES STREET
Mrs Tina Burchette
180 Sky Bow Branch Road
Loris SC 29569
(803) 756-0709
Volunteer

Mrs Doris Tompkins
2290 Will Inman Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3954
Volunteer

MAGNOLIA
Mrs Willa Dean Etheridge
1482 Crusoe Island Road
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-6910
Volunteer

MT SINAI
Mr Jimmy W Soles
741 Sidney-Cherry Grove F
Clarendon NC 28432
(910) 653-4205
Volunteer

MYRTLE HEAD
Mrs Martha D Inman
6123 Myrtle Head Rd NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3217
Volunteer

NEW LIFE
Mr Ralph Jolly
4182 Will Inman Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3628
Volunteer

OLYPHIC
Mrs Wilhelmenia S Cox
6952 Ramsey Ford Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2160
Volunteer

PALMYRA
Mrs Pamela Simmons
13081 New Britton Hwy
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 640-2940
Volunteer

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs Anya R Bryant
125411 Seven Creek R
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-7906
Volunteer

RIVERSIDE
Mrs Evelyn Buck
15218 Seven Creeks H
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2402
Volunteer

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr Guy Faulk
1116 Seven Creeks Hv
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4920

ZION
Mrs Carole Piver
2125 Whiteville Road
Ash NC 28420
(910) 754-4986
Volunteer

DOCK

Stewardship Chairman

DULAH
Mr Jerry T Fowler
13768 Swamp Fox Hwy E
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2145

NEW BRITTON
Mr Gene Simmons
2580 Whiteville RD
Ash NC 28420
(910) 754-4852

DOCK

Sunday School Director

CAMP BRANCH
Mr McKinley Little
5675 Green Swamp Road N
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3278

DULAH
Mr Herman Stevens
16609 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463

GORES CHAPEL
Mr Shane Moore
319 S P Long Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-5724

HAPPY HOME
Mr J D Gore
1853 Manley Smith Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4804

HONEY HILL
Mr Tommy Sellers - alt
1633 Hallsboro Road South
Hallsboro NC 28442
(910) 646-3614

JONES STREET
Mr Honoree Dudney
435 Frank Norris Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3073

MAGNOLIA
Mr Ervin Etheridge
2562 Crusoe Island Road
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-4951

MT SINAI
Mr William Hannah
11655 James B. White Hwy
Clarendon NC 28432
(910) 653-4993

MYRTLE HEAD
Mr William P Benton
6894 Myrtle Head Rd NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-4249

NEW BRITTON
Mr Bennie King
4821 Cox RD
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3750

NEW LIFE
Mr Kevie Powell
1043 New Life Church Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4235

OLYPHIC
Mr Mack Heniford
20656 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4750

PALMYRA
Mr Randy Stocks
854 Ervin T Richardson Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4197

POLEY BRIDGE
Mr Devon Harrelson
3859 Old Tram Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-7149

RIVERSIDE
Mr Eddie Grice
15535 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4735

SANDY PLAIN
Mr Wilson Morris
2218 Armview Road
Loris SC 29569
(803) 756-8392

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr Willard Fowler
1300 Big Cypress Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4015

ZION
Mr Greg Smith
5961 Ludlum Road NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3053

DOCK
Minister of Children

CAMP BRANCH
Mrs Alice Turbeville
Green Swamp Road
Ash NC 28420

Volunteer

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs Aline Evans
6573 Seven Creek Roac
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-3762
Volunteer

HONEY HILL
Mrs Marie Buchanan
P O Box 61
Hallsboro NC 28442
(910) 646-3952
Volunteer

SANDY PLAIN
Mrs Katherine Milligan
424 Milligan Drive
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-5722
Volunteer

DOCK
Minister of Preschool

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs Zinnie M Hardwick
454 Lee Ward Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-6877
Volunteer

DOCK
Minister of Youth

CAMP BRANCH
Mr Joe Simmons
710 Carolina Ave.
Bolton NC 28423
(910) 655-8505
Volunteer

HONEY HILL
Mrs Marie Buchanan
P O Box 61
Hallsboro NC 28442
(910) 646-3952
Volunteer

POLEY BRIDGE
Ms Donna L Butler
995 mOld Tram Road
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-6880
Volunteer

DULAH
Mrs Janice Smith
13169 Swamp Fox Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4422
Volunteer

MYRTLE HEAD
Mr Thomas L Mabry
4675 Alligator Rd NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3015
Volunteer

SANDY PLAIN
Mrs Ethlee Morris
2218 Armview Road
Loris SC 29569
(803) 756-8392
Volunteer

DOCK

Church Treasurer

CAMP BRANCH
Mrs Helen Simmons
710 Carolina Ave.
Bolton NC 28423
(910) 655-8505

DULAH
Mr Robert C McLamb
582 Reaves Ferry Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-7315

GORES CHAPEL
Mrs Dina Reaves
801 Seven Creeks Hwy
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-7772

HAPPY HOME
Mrs Renita G Whaley
1798 M M RAY RD
NAKINA NC 28455
(910) 642-5855

HONEY HILL
Mrs Linda Cartrette
6409 Honey Hill Road
Hallsboro NC 28442
(910) 646-4883

JONES STREET
Mrs Melba Long
128 Minos Meares Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4346

MAGNOLIA
Mrs Willa Dean Etheridge
1482 Crusoe Island Road
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-6910

MT SINAI
Mr Jimmy W Soles
741 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd
Clarendon NC 28432
(910) 653-4205

MYRTLE HEAD
Mr Joseph W Benton
6720 Myrtle Head Rd NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-5133

NEW BRITTON
Mrs. Judy G King
4872 Whiteville Rd NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-3763

NEW LIFE
Mr Eugene Fowler
2950 Hwy 701 N
Tabor City NC 28463
(803) 756-8221

OLYPHIC
Mrs Wilhelmenia S Cox
6952 Ramsey Ford Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2160

PALMYRA
Mrs Pamela Simmons
13081 New Britton Hwy E
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 640-2940

POLEY BRIDGE
Mr Daryl Hardwick
282 Poley Bridge Road
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-3767

RIVERSIDE
Mrs Evelyn Buck
15218 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2402

SANDY PLAIN
Mr Jake Cartrette
1809 Sandy Plain Church
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-4844

SEVEN CREEKS
Ms Elderee Gore
1599 Reaves Ferry Rd.
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4790

ZION
Mr Ray Piver
2164 Whiteville Road NW
Ash NC 28420
(910) 754-6264

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTORS

DULAH
MRS SHIRLEY LONG
12348 SWAMP FOX HWY E
TABOR CITY NC 28463
910 653-3987

HONEY HILL
MRS CHERYL WILLIAMSON
215 ELBOW ROAD
HALLSBORO NC 28442
910 646 3684

JONES STREET
MR HONOREE DUDNEY
435 FRANK NORRIS ROAD
TABOR CITY NC 28463
910 653 3073

MAGNOLIA
MRS SANDRA ETHERIDGE
2562 CRUSOE ROAD
WHITEVILLE NC 28472
910 642-4951

MT SINAI
MRS CONNIE TYREE
1028 LEBANON CHURCH ROAD
WHITEVILLE NC 28472

NEW BRITTON
MRS BARBARA EVANS
6039 KINGTOWN ROAD
ASH NC 28420
910 287-6979

NEW BRITTON - HAVE 2
MRS DAPHNE KING MINTZ
5818 KINGTOWN RD NW
ASH NC 28420
910 287-5187

OLYPHIC
MRS JANICE S GORE
19575 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
TABOR CITY NC 28463
910 653-2239

PALMYRA
MRS GLORIA FOWLER
2296 RAMSEY FORD ROAD
NAKINA NC 28455
910 642-

POLEY BRIDGE
MRS NORA JEAN LUND
6361 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
NAKINA NC 28455
910 640-3222

RIVERSIDE
MRS EVELYN BUCK
15218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY
TABOR CITY NC 28463
910 653-2402

ZION
MRS CAROLE PIVER
2125 WHITEVILLE ROAD NW
ASH NC 28420
910 754-4986

DOCK

WMU Director

DULAH
Mrs Susan Prince
899 Sandy Plain Church Ro
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-3375

NEW BRITTON
Mrs Sarah Smith
5815 Whiteville RD
Ash NC 28420
(910) 287-6827

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs Debbie Stanley
7641 Hallsboro Road
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-4692

HAPPY HOME
Mrs Martha Whaley
1453 M M Ray Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-6688

OLYPHIC
Mrs Wilhelmenia S Cox
6952 Ramsey Ford Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-2160

SANDY PLAIN
Ms Mable Gore
165 Cox Town Road
Tabor City NC 28463
(910) 653-9190

JONES STREET
Mrs Tina Burchette
180 Sky Bow Branch Road
Loris SC 29569
(803) 756-0709

PALMYRA
Mrs Janice Ross
14897 New Britton Hwy E
Whiteville NC 28472
(910) 642-2527

SEVEN CREEKS
Mrs Brylia S Long
1885 Reaves Ferry Rd
Nakina NC 28455
(910) 642-4015

Spring Session
meeting with Jones Street 4/5/97

Rev. Eugene Evans opened with prayer followed by the Moderator reading Revelation 1:8. Brother C. B. Bullock, Jr. led the congregation in singing "Victory In Jesus". Rev. Kenneth Smith delivered the devotion entitled "Have you Lost Your Vision?" and shared scripture from Psalm 19:14, 95:6, & Proverbs 29:18.

The clerk was unable to attend this session due to the death of her mother, therefore, the Director of Mission called the roll. There were 14 churches present, 10 pastors, & 4 preachers.

The Moderator then turned the service over to Rev. David Watts, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church. Rev. Watts delivered a very inspiring message from Acts 1:1-8 and brought out 4 specific points of the early church which still apply to us: (1) they had an unfinished task, (2) they had an unquestionable message, (3) they had unmatchable power, & (4) they had an undisputable witness.

The congregation then sang "We'll Work 'Til Jesus Comes" followed by the Moderator presenting the Nominating Committee Report which will be voted on in the fall session.

Rev. Grover Faulk gave a brief report on the recent happenings in the State Convention. Rev. Alan Gore gave a brief report on Janelle Faulk who was aided by the association on her mission trip.

All enjoyed special music provided by Hilda Norris, Rachel Hannah, Kathy Cribb, & Melanie Worley. Bro. Bullock then led the congregation in singing "Love Lifted Me".

The service was then turned over to Rev. Vernon Williamson, Pastor of Macedonia Baptist Church, who delivered a very thought provoking & heart warming message entitled "What To Expect When Death Comes" focusing on Hebrews 9:27.

Rev. Kenneth Smith delivered the benediction and blessing for the fellowship meal.

Fall Session of the
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1997

9:00.....Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.
9:05.....Devotion.....Rev. Clyde Johnson, Pastor of Magnolia
9:25.....Roll Call of Messengers.....Carolyn K. Gore, Clerk
9:35.....VBS Report.....Mrs. Martha Whaley
9:40.....Discipleship Training Report.....Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore
9:45.....Youth Report.....Miss Sheryl Long
9:50.....Stewardship Report.....Rev. Billy Prince
9:55.....Brotherhood Report.....David Vaught
10:00.....Sunday School Report.....Leo Smith, Jr.
10:05.....Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:10.....WMU Report.....Mrs. Thelma Faulk with Janelle Faulk
10:40.....General Board Report.....W. David Gore, Moderator
10:45.....Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:50.....Prayer followed by Annual Business Session
11:10.....Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:15.....Annual Sermon.....Rev. Eugene Evans
Dismiss for Fellowship Meal

Fall Session
meeting with Magnolia 10/25/97

The fall session was opened with the congregation singing "All Hail the Power" followed with Brother Ervin Etheridge delivering a very inspiring devotion from Acts 2:1-8 "We Must We Zealous for the Lord". We were then led in prayer by Rev. Grover Faulk.

Roll call reflected 16 churches, 7 pastors, 5 preachers, 9 deacons, 1 Sunday School Director, 2 Brotherhood Directors, 3 WMU Directors, and 11 Sunday School teachers present. This was followed with the Moderator speaking on the importance of the association.

Martha Whaley delivered the VBS report and Rev. Garland Long made a motion to accept same, seconded by Rev, Eugene Evans, carried.

Carolyn Gore delivered the Discipleship Training Report and made a motion same be accepted, seconded by David Gore, carried.

In the absence of the Youth Director, the Moderator read her report and moved that same be accepted, seconded by C. B. Bullock, Jr., Carried.

Rev. Billy Prince read the Stewardship Report and made a motion that same be accepted, seconded by David Vaught, Carried.

David Vaught presented the Brotherhood report and made motion that same be accepted, Carried.

Leo Smith, Jr. presented the Sunday School report. David Gore moved same be accepted, carried.

C. B.Bullock, Jr. then led the congregation in singing "Take My Life & Let it Be".

Thelma Faulk explained that Janelle is sick with a migraine headache and could not be with us. She then presented the WMU report and moved that same be accepted, same seconded & carried.

David Gore presented the General Board Report and moved same be accepted, carried.

After C. B.Bullock, Jr. led the congregation in singing "Victory In Jesus" Rev. Kenneth Smith led us in prayer prior to the business session.

The Nominating Committee report was presented - same carried unanimously.

Constitutional Changes revision 1 & revision 2 carried unanimously.

Rev. Grover Faulk reported on the State General Board followed with the congregation singing "Heaven's Jubilee".

Rev. Eugene Evans then presented a very thought-provoking sermon, entitled "How to Keep From Discouragement" from Isaiah 40:28-31. Roger Dole led in prayer.

We then dismissed with prayer and a blessing for the fellowship meal by Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook.

Constitutional Changes

REVISION 1 - Article III - "Membership"

Add to this article: The association will meet biannually. The Spring meeting, which is to be held on the first (1st) Saturday in April, will be of an evangelistic nature. The Fall meeting, which is to be held on the fourth (4th) Saturday in October, will be the annual business meeting.

REVISION 2 - Article VII "General Board"

Paragraph 3 - The General Board shall met quarterly at the Associational Building on the second (2nd) Monday night in November, February, May, and August.

Paragraph 4 - The Associational Council will meet on the first (1st) Monday night in November, February, May, & August at the Associational Building.

1997 BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brothers and Sisters of the Dock Association, what a joy it is when we can come together with one purpose and one goal in mind - TO SERVE OUR LORD!

We have nine (9) active Brotherhood organizations out of our eighteen (18) churches. In the coming year I would like to ask each pastor in the Dock Association who does not have an active Brotherhood in their church, to call me and I will come and help in any way I can.

On September 20, 1997 twenty two (22) men {and one (1) woman} of the Dock Association came together and recovered the roof of the Associational building. It was a very hot day, but we still had a great time and accomplished our mission. A hearty "thank you" to all who came and also to David Gore & Alan Gore for cooking lunch. Below is a list of those who helped with the reroofing of the associational building.

It is my prayer that in the coming year the men in our churches will make ourselves available for our Lord to use us for HIS glory!

Respectfully Submitted,

In Christ's Service
David Vaught
Associational Brotherhood Director

NAME	CHURCH	NAME	CHURCH
Robert Vayamsky - neighbor from a Catholic church		Alan Gore	Olyphic
Glenn Stocks	Dulah	Eddie Stanley	Olyphic
Leo Smith, Jr.	Dulah	Wynn Formyduval	Palmyra
Ray Canady	Dulah	John Ball	Palmyra
Rev. Eugene Evans	Gore's Chapel	Ottaway Stocks	Palmyra
Jeff Register	Gore's Chapel	L. C. Stewart	Poley Bridge
W David Gore	Gore's Chapel	Rev. Glenn Lane	Poley Bridge
Rev. Kenneth Smith	Jones Street	Wayne Lund	Poley Bridge
Bennie King	New Britton	Nora Jane Lund	Poley Bridge
David Vaught	Olyphic	Elwood Hardwick	Poley Bridge
Andy Vaught	Olyphic	Rev. Grover Faulk	Sandy Plain
		Rev. Steve Nobles	Seven Creeks

1998 BUDGET

Category	Annual Budget
INCOME CATEGORIES	
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	0.00
CHURCH TITHE	7,150.00
Other Income	0.00
EXPENSE CATEGORIES	
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE	150.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	750.00
BENEVOLENCE	100.00
BROTHERHOOD	150.00
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE	500.00
CLERK	350.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	1,500.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	100.00
INSURANCE	500.00
KEY LEADERSHIP	200.00
LAWN & YARD MAINTENANCE	450.00
MAINTENANCE & HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
PAPER & PRINTING	300.00
POSTAGE	300.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL	150.00
UTILITIES	600.00
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	350.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	400.00
YOUTH	100.00

1997 TREASURER'S REPORT
10/1/96 THROUGH 9/30/97

BEGINNING BALANCE		$6,410.41
INCOME CATEGORIES:		
CHURCH TITHE	6,667.66	
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	259.83	
OTHER INCOME	3,528.41	
Associational Missions Project - Janelle Faulk		
TOTAL INCOME		10,455.90
EXPENSES:		
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES		900.00
BENEVOLENCE FUND		42.40
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE		500.00
CLERK		350.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		1,500.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		345.19
INSURANCE		508.00
LAWN & YARD MAINTENANCE		455.00
MAINTENANCE & HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES		606.85
MISCELLANEOUS:		
NORRIS HEATING & AIR-REPAIR & NEW AIR UNIT		1,672.16
SPECIAL MISSION OFFERING-JANELLE FAULK		3,528.41
PAPER & PRINTING		643.92
POSTAGE		343.83
UTILITIES		460.38
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL		239.42
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		400.00
TOTAL EXPENSES :		12,495.56
BALANCE AS OF 9/30/97		4,370.75

1997 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Matthew 28:19

19 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: 1*The King James Version*, (Cambridge: Cambridge) 1769.

This is our commandment. Yours and mine. We are to go and to teach. Who are we commanded to teach? Our children? Our friends? Our church members? - I see three key words in this verse - **TEACH ALL NATIONS!!** We are to teach those we come in contact with each & every day. We are to support those who go to the "uttermost parts of the world" to teach as well as those who stay here and teach.

How can we teach if we do not know what we believe. THAT IS THE PURPOSE OF DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING!! To teach how to be a disciple of Christ, how to be more Christlike in ***all*** our actions. As I reviewed the association's records for last church year I noted we had 55 baptisms and 33 other additions. That is 88 new members, praise the Lord. But then as I reviewed the short term Discipleship Training records I saw that only 20 of these 88 received New Member Training. These 20 people received training on what they as Baptist (but most importantly as Christians) believe. What about the other 66 new members of the Dock Association?? Are we nurturing them? Are we teaching them? We are truly missing a God given chance when we do not take these new church members and provide them with the resources necessary to ground them in the faith once they have made a profession of faith. We serve a Wonderful God who will always provide for us, all he asks of us is for us to be obedient to His Word. Please reread the above verse. Now please stop and pray for these 88 new members who are starting on a great spiritual journey and need the guidance and prayers of those who have already "been there".

New Member Training is only one of the short term Discipleship Training (DT) options available. There are numerous other DT short term subjects. One just for you. One of these short term DT options is the Baptist Doctrine Study. Another is the Winter Bible Study. Please make these studies a matter of prayer.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING IS A PROCESS not JUST ANOTHER PROGRAM.

Five (5) of our 18 churches have an ongoing Discipleship Training Process in their church. The ongoing Discipleship Training Process is a great opportunity to lead your church in a consistent weekly study of God's Will and where we should be with Him. If your church is one of the 13 that does not have an ongoing DT Process, please make this a matter of daily prayer. ??? Who will teach them if we Christians do not???

Matthew 28:19 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: 1 ***The King James Version*, (Cambridge: Cambridge) 1769.**

Respectfully submitted,

Carolyn K. Gore,
Associational Discipleship Supporter

1997 GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Dock Baptist Association met on 11/8/96, 2/14/97, 5/9/97, & 8/8/97. The following committees were elected: BUDGET: David Gore-Chairman, Carolyn K. Gore, David Vaught, Gerald Nye, & Bennie King NOMINATING: David Gore-Chairman, Honoree Dudney, David Vaught, Kenneth Smith, & Grover Faulk.

In reference to the annual meeting it was voted to have each Departmental Officer make a verbal report in addition to a written report and the report is not to be read.

The General Board voted to notify each church about Jannelle Faulk's monetary needs as she goes to the mission field and let each church respond as they feel led.

Three new Trustees for the association were appointed: Davis Lowery, Willard Fowler, & Bennie King.

A change in the dates of the General Board & Associational Council meetings was approved to be presented in the business session of the fall meeting.

The clerk stated that the Associational year would remain as it is now and suggested that each church stay the same since the information requested in October of each year must be for a full 12 months.

1997 GENERAL BOARD ROLL

CHURCH NAME, GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE	PASTOR	11/8/96	2/14/97	5/9/97	8/8/97
CAMP BRANCH-	C.C. RUSS	A	A	P	P
	REV. GARLAND LONG	P	P	P	P
DULAH	GLENN D. STOCKS	A	P	P	P
	REV. RAGSDALE ALLSBROOK	A	A	A	A
GORE'S CHAPEL-	PHILL GORE	A	P	P	A
	REV. EUGENE EVANS	A	P	A	P
HAPPY HOME	J. D. GORE	A	P	P	A
	REV. JIM CAIN	A	A	P	A
HONEY HILL	TOMMIE SELLERS	A	A	A	A
	REV. JACK MARTIN	A	A	A	A
JONES STREET	HONOREE DUDNEY	P	A	P	P
	REV. KENNETH SMITH	P	P	P	P
MAGNOLIA	LEROY LONG	A	A	A	A
	REV. CLYDE JOHNSON	A	A	A	A
MT SINAI	C. B.BULLOCK, JR.	A	P	P	P
	REV. J. HUGHET GODWIN	A	P	A	A
MYRTLE HEAD	REV. J. M. FORMYDUVAL	A	P	A	A
	REV. GUY FORMYDUVAL	A	A	P	P
NEW BRITTON	BENNIE KING	P	P	P	P
	REV. STERLING SARVIS	P	A	P	A
NEW LIFE	EUGENE FOWLER	P	P	P	A
	REV. JOHNNY JENERETTE	A	A	A	A
OLYPHIC	DAVID A VAUGHT	P	P	P	A
	REV. CHARLES BULLOCK	A	A	A	A
PALMYRA	GERALD NYE	P	A	P	A
	REV. OSCAR HULLENDER	A	A	A	A
POLEY BRIDGE	DAVIS LOWERY	A	P	A	P
	REV. GLENN LANE	A	A	A	A
RIVERSIDE	GUY BUCK	A	A	A	A
		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
SANDY PLAIN	REV. GROVER FAULK	P	P	P	P
	REV. GARY WILLIAMS	A	A	P	A
SEVEN CREEKS	WILLARD FOWLER	A	P	P	P
	STEPHEN L. NOBLES	N/A	P	A	P
ZION	RAY PIVER	A	P	A	A
	REV. JAMES GUFFEE	A	P	A	A
VISITORS		NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
MODERATOR	W. DAVID GORE	P	P	P	P
VICE MODERATOR	REV. KENNETH SMITH	P	P	P	P
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - REV. J. ALAN GORE		P	P	P	P
CLERK -	CAROLYN K. GORE	P	P	P	P

Respectfully submitted,
W. David Gore, Moderator

1997 STEWARDSHIP REPORT

In 1996 we became aware of a need for funds to assist Janelle Faulk go to Irian Jayra (pronounced Ira Jira) to do her student teaching. After researching what was needed, the need was presented to each individual church in the association to give as they were lead. The Dock Association raised the needed monies with 14 of the 18 churches donating.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Billy Prince,
Associational Stewardship Director

1997 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

VBS in 1997 has gone through many changes. All of the materials and the way they are taught have been modified. Although there were many changes in all areas of VBS, each church accepted the challenge and went the extra mile that resulted in a great VBS.

All lessons this year were adventures through the "Wild and Wonderful Good News Stampede". Telling others about Jesus. We had roundups, rodeos, campfires, and barbeques where we had fun and learned that God's love reaches out to everyone.

I would like to thank our VBS team this year who did an outstanding job with the new and different material. I would also like to thank the pastors, directors, and leaders; without your support we wouldn't be successful.

Please check the chart below for your report.

CHURCH	ENROLLED	PROFESSIONS	ACHIEVEMENT	OFFERING
CAMP BRANCH	NO REPORT			
DULAH	NO REPORT			
GORE'S CHAPEL	22	0	STANDARD	275.00
HAPPY HOME	51	0	STANDARD	137.10
HONEY HILL	41	0	STANDARD	449.00
JONES STREET	78	0	STANDARD	145.00
MAGNOLIA	69	0	STANDARD	70.00
MT. SINAI	50	0	STANDARD	-0-
MYRTLE HEAD	42	0	STANDARD	113.00
NEW BRITTON	132	0	STANDARD	358.32
NEW LIFE	NO REPORT			
OLYPHIC	42	0	STANDARD	66.29
PALMYRA	110	0	STANDARD	450.00
POLEY BRIDGE	59	0	STANDARD	213.60
RIVERSIDE	NO VBS			
SANDY PLAIN	NO REPORT			
SEVEN CREEKS	NO REPORT			
ZION	43	0	STANDARD	192.17

Thank you again for another successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

Martha Whaley
Associational VBS Director

WMU

In the 1996-1997 church years, WMU saw growth in many areas of our work. With seven WMU organization reporting. Our offerings for missions increased. We gave $5,522.00 to Lottie Moon Christmas offering for foreign missions (now International Missions); $6,175.00 to the Annie Armstrong Easter offering (North American Missions); $2,600.00 to N.C. State Missions; $125.00 to migrant missions. Plus we along with all the churches in Dock Association, gave $4,800.00 to Janelle Faulk for her mission trip to Indonesia. All WMU organizations were more community missions minded this year.

Our "project Help" was "CHILDREN". We tutored in schools, had special programs for the children. Thank to each one that helped a child this year. They are our church of tomorrow.

This year we saw growth of coed organizations in Dock WMU. We now have an adult on mission and a children in action group. May we see more coed groups especially in churches without a WMU and/or brotherhood.

Some of our WMU groups has become smaller or disbanded. We pray for your growth and/or reorganization. If we can help please call us.

Member of the leadership team went to Ridgecrest in March and to training at Caswell in August. We then did leadership training for church WMU leaders in September. WE also entertained at the pastor's appreciation banquet.

Our mission studies were led by Rev. Ron Lewis,, Ms. Minnie Gore and Rev. Alan Gore. Thanks for an excellent job.

For our annual meeting in April, Ms. Alma Hunt was our speaker. What a dymantic person and speaker!! Eighty seven years old and still going strong for the Lord. She really blessed our hearts and encouraged us.

Janelle Faulk was our speaker at the Associational meeting. She is again our speaker after having served on the mission field. May God bless her.

"COME GO WITH ME" as Hand in Hand we labor together with God. May we challenge the church to take a fresh look at needs outside the church walls and start new a ministry; and may we lead more people to study Christ's response to human needs and follow his example in witness and ministry.

Loving submitted
Thelma Faulk
WMU Director

Dock Association WMU Leadership Team

WMU Director
Thelma Faulk
3130 Hallsboro Road South
Hallsboro, NC 28442
Phone (910)646-4365

Asst. WMU Director
Minnie Gore
20568 Seven Creek Highway
Tabor City, NC 28463
Phone (910)653-4447

Mission Friends Consultant
Lola Whitt
1716 M.M. Ray Road
Nakina, NC 28455
Phone (910)6425856

Asst Mission Friends Consultant
Martha Whaley
1453 M.M. Ray Road
Nakina, NC 28455
Phone (910)642-6688

Mission Growth
Sara Smith
5185 Whiteville Road North West
Ash, NC 28420
Phone (910)287-6827

Asst Mission Growth

GA'S Consultant
Sena Stocks
935 Ervin Richardson Road
Nakina, NC 28455
Phone (910)6428767

Asst GA'S Consultant
Mary Jacobs
995 Savannah Road
Tabor City, NC 28463
Phone (910)653-4260

Women on Mission Consultant
Carolyn Gore
18967 Seven Creek Highway
Tabor City, NC 28463
Phone (910)653-4448

Asst Women on Mission Consultant
Debbie Stanley
7641 Hallsboro Road
Whiteville, NC 28472
Phone (910)642-4692

Acteen Consultant
Monda Fay McLamb
582 Reaves Ferry Road
Nakina, NC 28455
Phone (910)642-7315

Asst Acteen Consultant

WMU Secretary
Susan Prince
899 Sandy Plain Church Road
Tabor City, NC 28463
Phone (910)653-3375

Mission Involvement
Esther Smith
2088 Poley Bridge Church Road
Nakina, NC 28455
Phone (910)642-6688

1997 Youth Report

As we begin the 1997-98 church year, it is time for us to set goals: goals for our individual churches and goals for our association. In doing so, we must honestly evaluate where we now are and prayerfully envision where we would like to be. I challenge all of our churches to consider the needs of our youth and how we can most effectively meet these needs.

Our association currently has no organized form of youth ministry. In fact, many of our churches have youth ministries that are limited to Sunday School and Vacation Bible School. And while both of these programs are effective, we all know that we can be doing more.

During the upcoming year, I hope to assist our churches in planning additional programming for our young people. I also plan to begin making resource materials available for church leaders. These materials can help both churches looking for ideas in beginning new types of youth programs and churches searching for ways to invigorate their existing ministries.

We all know that we have a responsibility to the youth of our association. We must tell them about Jesus Christ our Savior. But our responsibility does not stop with their salvation; it only grows. We must continue to teach them God's word and train them to become responsible church members. This task can be done through countless ways, but it must be done.

I hope to be in contact with all of you soon. In the meantime, please let me know if I can be of assistance.

Respectfully,

Sheryl Long

James D. Goldston, III Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

At the sound of a car in his grandmother's carport, Jason looked out the window, and was shocked to see his mother striding toward the house.

She was angry, and Jason shouted, "Lordy, it's momma," as he ran to the back bedroom to call the police.

Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's addictions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back.

Out of control, Jason's mother broke open the door and kicked grandmother to the floor. She grabbed her by the hair and "slung me around by the hair of my head," grandmother says, remembering.

Mother shouted for Jason to come out of hiding, and threatened to kill his grandmother. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to grandma's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason didn't come out of hiding.

Just then Jason's aunt arrived from a house next door, and held his mother's arms until the police arrived.

Six years later, grandmother beams with pride for Jason, who overcame that tragic, traumatic start in life. Jason garnered academic, athletic and leadership honors in a steady stream at Tuscola High School in Haywood County and is starting college in August 1997 as a freshman at The Citadel.

At Tuscola, he was captain and MVP of the track and cross country teams and a conference champion, vice president for his senior class, Cadet Colonel and ROTC commander in a group of 115 cadets, in National Honor Society, in the top 10 percent of his class, attended leadership events at Western Carolina University and Washington, D.C., and was a peer helper and peer counselor.

At The Citadel he will study political science with a minor in military history and international affairs. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, then to enter politics after retirement.

Jason credits Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night in his grandma's house.

"All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes," Jason said at his final awards banquet at Broyhill Home, where he received top honors for the second year.

"Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future, who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that."

As for grandmother, who was desperate to find a place for Jason after the incident in her house, she prays "every night and I thank God every night that we have a place like Broyhill Home and Baptist Children's Homes."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope, and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

At four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $724,000, through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget.

In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in earlyh 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority, the Hubert M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed.

A new video, "Families Under Construction" is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving offering, which has a statewide goal of $750,000, the largest ever.

A model program for family preservation has been initiated at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who, with help, can overcome their issues and stay together.

Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a missions statement this year, which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families."

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

Since opening its doors in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. It is this Christ-like spirit that has led patients such as Helen Keller to write: "When I was coming out from under surgery, they treated me with fine love, and I could feel it. I have been in places where it didn't matter how many times you pressed the call button, you would just lie there and wait, but the nurses at Baptist Hospital always came right away. If I ever have to go back to a hospital, this is where I would come."

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1996 the MDO amounted to $456,497.00. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contacts, an increase of 10% over the previous year.

CareNet, Inc. continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc., continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Interims working with churches as they face the challenges of today. The Young Leader's Program helps in leadership development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, Turning Point, is designed to foster a holistic growth-approach to the individual minister's life calling.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

J. PAUL STICHT CENTER - In April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the-arts building. Here services are provided to older adults. These services include a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disease and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors - the first in the state - which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

COMPREHAB - On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February issue of *Applied Clinical Trials*, Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

QUALCHOICE - Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and Wake Forest University, this managed care plan provides quality health care and patient physician choice. QualChoice is now able to offer coverage to ministers and church staffs.

WEB SITE - You can learn more about The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated by checking us out on our Web site at: http://www.bgsm.edu. Here you can find helpful information about nutrition, research, and the division of Pastoral Care.

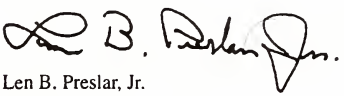
HEALTH ON-CALL ™- Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.

SWITCHBOARD - Assistance and information can be obtained by contacting one of our helpful and courteous switchboard operators at (910) 716-2011.

A CLOSING WORD

In the midst of changing health-care norms, we will not deviate from the mission entrusted to us by the Baptist people of North Carolina. We stand fully committed to excellence and compassion, and remain visionary as we face the demands of the health care market. Under the providence of God, we will continue to find the ways and means to be successful without compromise.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!

Our February Offering this year was the strongest yet. Gifts through the Cooperative Program have come to us above the norm. Thank you for making it possible for us to make this year "The Best of Times" for so many North Carolina Baptist Older Adults.

NEW PLACES

Cliffwood Retirement Community, Fayetteville

Opening in early 1999, The Cliffwood Retirement Community is designed to meet the needs of middle income Older Adults. It will offer residents a continuum of care ranging from Independent Living and Assisted Living options to nursing care.

A New Retirement Community, Concord

Design work for a new continuing care retirement community in the Concord area has begun with ground breaking expected in the spring of 1998.

NEW PROGRAMS

Home and Community Based Programs

The Solarium Programs for Older Adults suffering from dementia related disorders are well established in the Prince Nursing Center at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and in the Rickman Nursing Center at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

A new home and community based program offering respite care to Older Adults in the Asheville area began this year. This service provides safe, structured, creative enrichment for seniors diagnosed with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, and provides relief for families giving in-home care to these dear ones.

NEW PEOPLE

Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton and Asheville

Margaret Almond has joined the Executive Management Group as Vice President for Development.
Tammy Harwood brings nursing and management skills to the position of Home Manager and Administrator at the Taylor House in Albemarle.
Paulette Richmond is completing a year of service as Home Manager/Administrator at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton.
Edgar Ferrell, retired pastor of Black Mountain First Baptist, now serves as Chaplain at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.
Calvin Knight serves as Chaplain at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

We send this report with our gratitude for your prayers and gifts enabling us to make life for Baptist Older Adults . . .
The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina, Inc.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report--1997

These are "watershed years" for Baptists! Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major "transition" as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 164 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age, what some have described as an "information glut."

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; no democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value now than ever before.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420,66@compuserve.com

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1997

According to Dr. James Kennedy of Coral Ridge Ministries, approximately 6 million crimes are committed in the United States annually. Murder arrests of teens are up 92% since 1985; the number of 13-to 15-year-olds arrested for murder nearly doubled between 1982 and 1992; 1.6 million cars are stolen each year; America spends $39 billion a year on police protection, $29 billion on prisons and $10 billion on legal and judicial costs for criminal cases; drunk drivers cost us $110 billion a year, and drug abuse costs $40 billion a year. With these alarming statistics, the Christian Action League of North Carolina is constantly working to restore moral and biblical principles to our state and nation through the legislative process and the public education system and by assisting communities in our state with local battles for civic and moral righteousness.

A. ***Christian Values***

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to sponsor the Second Annual Christian Heritage Week In North Carolina, March 16-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. We mailed information about a League sponsored essay contest to be written on America's Christian Heritage to all high schools (public and private) in the state and hosted an awards ceremony and banquet for the top state winners of that contest in Raleigh.
- Lobbied for and promoted SB 442, The American History Act. A bill that would allow public school teachers to read or display historical documents even though they contain religious references. This bill passed the legislature and is now a law.
- The League continued a project in 1997 to distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 10,000 copies of these prints have been distributed.
- Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday.
- Presented copies of Dr. Billy Graham's speech to the May 5, 1997, Joint Session of the General Assembly on audio cassette to members of the Legislature and offered copies through our newsletter. Dr. Graham was being honored for his tremendous worldwide contributions to religion, morality, racial equality and family.
- Promoted and worked for the passage of HB 511, Evolution Not Taught as Fact.
- Published *The Beacon* newsletter quarterly with circulation of 22,000. Kept concerned citizens informed on moral issues via e-mail, fax networks, church and civic club presentations.

B. ***Lottery***

Lottery proponents felt this was the year to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. The League, through letters, e-mail and faxes, kept the Christian community updated on lottery information and encouraged its members to contact their legislators. The lawmakers received a barrage of letters and calls from across the state saying that the lottery was a bad bet for North Carolina. The League will continue to monitor this issue as the session nears an end, but as of today, the lottery seems to have been defeated for another session.

C. ***Sex Education***

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education was implemented state-wide. Also supported efforts to insure that federal grant money was used to promote abstinence education.

D. ***Abortion***

The League lobbied for and encouraged its members through Legislative Alerts to write in support of HB 303 and SB 536 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act) and HB 536 (Abortion/Woman's Right to Know). We offered the video "Reversing Roe" through our newsletter. This video tells the story of Norma McCorvey (Jane Roe) of the infamous Roe vs. Wade Supreme Court case who after 25-years and 35 million aborted babies tells of her transformation from an abortion industry pawn to a pro-life Christian.

E. ***Homosexuality***

CAL supported efforts to strengthen the traditional family and addressed the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have eradicated present N. C. law making homosexuality illegal. Offered the powerful and emotional video of Michael Johnston "On Wings Like Eagles". This video tells of Michael's 11 years in the homosexual lifestyle and his struggle between right and wrong and about forgiveness and grace. Michael is founder of Kerusso Ministries, an organization to help others struggling with this sin.

F. ***Alcohol***

Monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen current DWI laws. Worked with communities in helping them set up an organization to combat liquor referenda. Lobbied against SB 838 (ABC Tourism Resorts Permits); SB 837 (Sports Club ABC Permits), SB 447 (Lumberton Economic Development District) and HB 651 (Interstate Economic Zones). These bills allow alcohol sales without the vote of local citizens. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

G. ***Pornography***

Lobbied for SB 452 (Local Regulation of Adult Establishments) and notified citizens to contact their legislators and encourage them to vote for this legislation that would give local governments more control in regulating these establishments.

Johnny A. Henderson

Respectfully Submitted,

Joe S. Lennon

Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon, President

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM, BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION 1997 REPORT

With joy I report that North Carolina Baptists are continuing to experience progress in our evangelism efforts. Both our full time staff and field staff consultants are leading a variety of evangelism training events in many associations as we encourage churches to learn and use creative methods for doing evangelism. As a result of the prayers and labor by the members of North Carolina Baptist churches empowered by God's Spirit, baptisms in this state increased again for the third consecutive year. Based upon data taken from the Annual Church Profiles (ACP) and subsequent inquiries, total baptisms reported in 1996 were 25, 674. This is a 1.9% increase over 1995. Many of our churches failed to submit an ACP and their baptisms are not recorded in this report. In addition to the numerous training events we conduct across the state each year, we also present a traditional statewide evangelism conference. The purpose of this event is to offer spiritual enrichment and motivation through dynamic preaching and outstanding music. This conference encourages church leaders to emphasize the importance of evangelism. In 1998 the State Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro, February 2-3.

In cooperation with the Southern Baptist Convention, our theme for 1997-2000 in evangelism will be CELEBRATE JESUS 2000 (CJ 2000). This is a four year plan to share a gospel witness with every person in the United States. The emphasis for this strategy will be: 1997 Prayer, 1998 Personal Witnessing, 1999 Proclamation and 2000 Preservation. Promotional packets related to CJ 2000 have been mailed to churches. Local associations have both a packet and a video to assist in this emphasis. Our goal is to touch every home in North Carolina with a gospel witness before the beginning of 2001. In addition to the Evangelism Division staff, special assistants known as Field Staff Consultants have been trained to help associations and churches in N.C. develop strategies which will enable them achieve this goal. These specialists are available to assist in association or church evangelism planning, training and implementation.

When we recognize that 45-50% of the more than 7 million residents of North Carolina are not actively affiliated with any church, do we realize that we must penetrate our culture with the gospel of Jesus? The staff of the Evangelism Division is available to help reach these people with the message of Christ's redeeming love. Often, most newer members in our churches are coming as transfer members from other churches while we are failing in our responsibility to reach those who have no relationship with Christ. Look around your community! Discover where the unchurched are! Determine their physical and emotional needs. Develop attractive innovative ministries which will give you the opportunity to meet their spiritual needs through the power of Christ.

We are continuing in our efforts with the North American Mission Board (NAMB), Communication Services and Public Relations of Baptist State Convention to develop a plan which will allow us to broadcast more spot announcements via radio and television. This will enable us to highlight both a Christian message and our North Carolina Baptist work.

PERSONAL EVANGELISM

The work of our Personal Evangelism Department continues to grow under the creative and resourceful leadership of Nelson Searcy. Recently available is a new electronic magazine which contains articles, book reviews, educational materials, facts and trends in evangelism, success

stories from local church evangelism activities and ideas you can use. Subscribe today by sending an E-mail request to nsearcy@bscnc.org or call our office.

WITNESS TRAINING-- Exciting plans are being made to provide opportunities in 1998 for more Christians to become confidently equipped to effectively share their faith. Numerous personal witnessing approaches can be learned through BWR, CWT, WIN Schools, One-Day Soul Winning Workshops, People Sharing Jesus and others. To schedule a seminar or training program, contact the Evangelism Division.

JESUS VIDEO - Another new and creative way for sharing the Gospel is available by using the new JESUS video produced by Campus Crusade. This 2 hour film presents the story of Christ and then tells how the viewer can receive Jesus as Savior. Copies of this video can be purchased through the Evangelism Division for $5.00 each when purchasing more than 5 copies. It is available in several languages at an additional cost. This is an excellent way to saturate a new community, reach language groups or share the gospel with a friend through a video presentation. Individuals may wish to give copies to a video store to be placed in their family video section.

YOUTH EVANGELISM-- More than 2,600 youth and their leaders attended the Youth Evangelism Spring Thing and the two Youth Evangelism Weeks at N.C. Baptist Assembly. During these conferences, more than 2,050 youth were trained to share their faith. Also, a total of 704 decisions were recorded which included 177 professions of faith, 465 recommitments, 25 special service and 37 other. SUPER SUMMER 1997 at Carowinds, another special youth evangelism event of the Evangelism Division, was very successful with more than 26,000 in attendance despite the rains and flooding resulting from hurricane "Danny". More than 2,822 youth recorded spiritual decisions during the worship celebration including 563+ professions of faith.
The Personal Evangelism Department began offering a collection of ten Youth Evangelism Seminars (Y.E.S.) designed to assist associations and churches in reaching lost and unchurched youth in their areas. Many of these conferences were conducted across the state in 1997. Our staff is available and desirous to help association and church leadership plan youth evangelism events in your area.

STUDENT EVANGELISM TEAMS-- Our two student evangelism teams maintained their normally busy summer schedule of music and ministry for state, association and church youth events. They performed each day during our Youth Evangelism Weeks, Single Adult Evangelism Retreat at Caswell and SUPER SUMMER at Carowinds. The EVANGELS conducted three-day Youth Happening events for 16 associations and churches. Their ministry activities included music, drama, Bible studies, testimonies, recreation and personal evangelism. WITNESS presented 35 concerts in 29 churches in addition to their daily music and testimony concert ministry in youth conferences at Caswell, Mundo Vista, Baptist Children's Homes, and resort areas. Many youth responded during the invitations presented at each concert. Contact the Evangelism Division to request one of these youth evangelism teams for the summer of 1998.

COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY CAMPUS EVANGELISM -- We continue to work with the Youth and Campus Ministry Division and BSU Campus Ministers in offering witness training to Christian students on campus. Cooperative plans are also in process for a major statewide evangelism event which will target college students.

SINGLE ADULT EVANGELISM-- Each spring we sponsor an evangelism retreat at N.C. Baptist Assembly. In June, 210 singles of various ages enjoyed this conference which included equipping seminars, worship services and free time.

EVANGELISM DEVELOPMENT

We continue to expand the work of our Evangelism Development Department. During his tenure as a full-time employee, Ed Bullock opened new doors of partnership with N.C. Baptist Men as we moved three laity ministries under the Evangelism Division umbrella and joined efforts with the Baptist Men's Division. These are: North Carolina Baptist Lay Witness Foundation (NC BLWF), Lay Renewal and Prayer for Spiritual Awakening. At the end of 1996, Ed Bullock retired from full-time status with the Evangelism Division, but continues to work part time as a Consultant. Some of his responsibilities include Executive Director of the Lay Witness Foundation and staff liaison with Lay Renewal. His voice mail is Extension 562.

EVANGELISM STRATEGIES -In July of 1997 we produced a new three volume set of training videos which accompany Darrell Robinson's third edition book Total Church Life. This is an excellent tool for developing a church vision which focuses on reaching people with the Gospel. We also offer a seminar entitled "Developing a Strategy For Evangelism In the Local Church". We are encouraging churches and associations to develop joint mission partnerships and crossover events to strengthen evangelism in selected local areas. Reaching the Cities, Towns and Villages is a strategy we have created to identify one or more people in every post office community who will lead a nucleus group of people in their respective areas in a mission of acquainting every person in their locale with the plan of salvation. Through computer technology, we now have the capability of supplying a church with a map of their community with designations indicating where church members, visitors and in-active residents are located.

MASS EVANGELISM, through the ministry of vocational and bi-vocational evangelists, has increased in 1997. We provide a training and fellowship conference annually for our N.C. vocational evangelists . Another aspect of mass evangelism relates to our large tent. Numerous associations and churches working in cooperative endeavors use this tent each year for mass evangelism events. In 1998 we will produce an attractive color booklet to help present the Gospel to some of the 25 million tourists who visit N.C. each year. As a part of CJ 2000 Baptist associations are encouraged to begin establishing plans now for area wide evangelistic crusades in 1999.

INTERFAITH WITNESS -With the fast growing international population of our state and nation, tremendous needs exist for helping Christians understand the spurious beliefs of non-christian religious groups. This aspect of evangelism is rapidly becoming most important. Our division offers training in interfaith witnessing which can enable Christians to know how to share the Gospel with sincere religious people who have unknowingly been deceived. In addition, we maintain a list of specialists who have been certified to lead interfaith witnessing conferences in churches.

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Division Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES - 1997

Serving North Carolina Baptists for 862 years

1996 COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY DATA
TOTAL ENROLLMENTS (REGULAR AND SUMMER SCHOOL): 24,125
GRADUATES: 4,119 - FACULTY: 1,456 - ADMINISTRATION: 161
CHURCH-RELATED-VOCATIONS STUDENTS: 526

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy.
- Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1924.
- Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926.
- Began a senior college program with the junior class in 1961.
- School of Law founded in 1976.
- Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; in Business, 1978.
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.
- School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
- First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
- Became coeducational senior college, 1931.
- Changed to a junior college, September 1937.
- Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.

Stanley G. Lott, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

- First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
- Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 1942.
- Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, November 1946.
- Became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

A. Max Lennon, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891.
- Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
- Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment, January 20, 1905.
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896, chartered 1897.
- Became a junior college in 1923.
- Baptist State Convention assumed sponsorship, withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
- Trustees first appointed by N.C. Baptist State Convention in 1949.
- Became a senior college in 1977.
- Began offering graduate work in 1985.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Jerry E. McGee, President

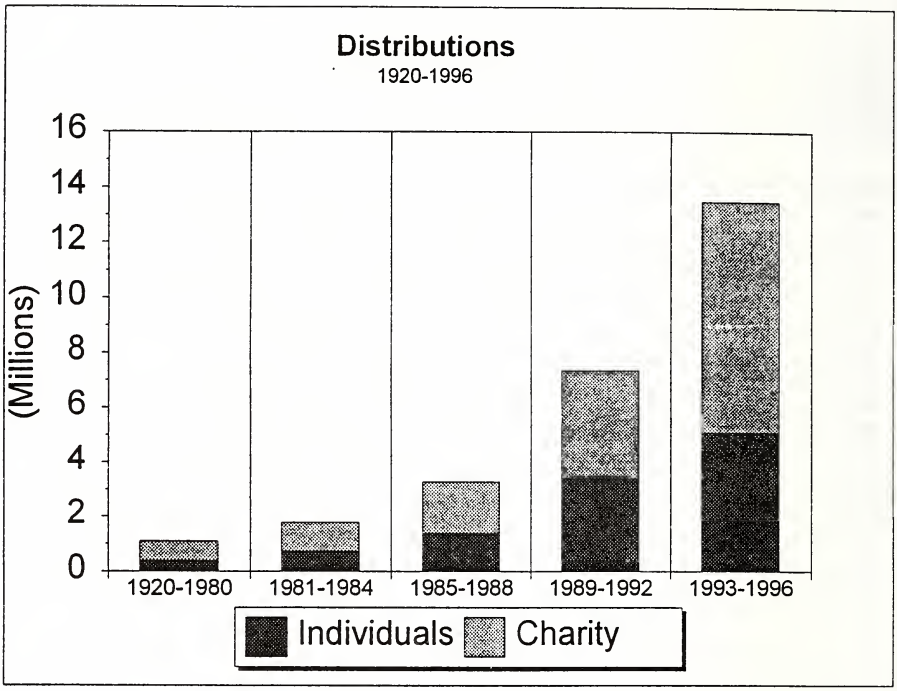
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
- Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
- Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem.
- First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university, June 12, 1967.
- Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship on November 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention, patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the November 11-12, 1997 Convention.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1996 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1996, the Foundation held $60,892,220 under management. In 1996, $2,600,680 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,259,082 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $3,859,762.

The income distributions for the entire 77-year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $10,932,764 income paid to individuals and $16,059,259 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $26,992,023.

Richard D. Laws, Chairman of the Board
Ralph W. Dixon, Jr., Executive Director

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CAMP BRANCH - Replaced windows & installed new carpet.
GORE'S CHAPEL - Installed vinyl siding on church & fellowship building. Installed new heating & cooling system in fellowship building.
HAPPY HOME - Liscensed Hamilton Clark into the ministry.
MYRTLE HEAD - Purchased a steeple. Reconstructed church roof. Enlarged & remodeled the fellowship hall. Purchased 2 new A/C & heat pumps. Celebrated the church's 75th anniversary. Nursing Home Ministry. Started children's church. Adopted 2 miles for highway clean-up. Homebound visitations.
NEW BRITTON - Fenced in the cemetery.
NEW LIFE - Church debt paid. Held Note burning ceremony 10/5/97.
OLYPHIC - Rev. Alan Gore was ordained as a deacon on 9/7/97.
SEVEN CREEKS - Put a new steeple on the church.
ZION - Started ministry for the hearing impaired.

20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SPEAKER
1978	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Lottie Ludlum	M/M William Mitchiner Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill Riverside	Rev Robert Gaskins	Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J. D. Hewett Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion Palmyra	Rev Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic New Britton	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin & Rev. Bill Williams Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks Gores Chapel	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman & Rev. Charles Smith Rev. Truluck Johnson
1987	Dulah Poley Bridge	Jim Williams	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. David Woodley & Rev. Billy Hollifield Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street Magnolia	Jim Williams	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg & Rev. David Bane Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life Camp Branch	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley & Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Truluck Johnson
1990	Honey Hill Riverside	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Corbin Cooper & Rev. Fred Carlton Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1991	Zion Palmyra	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Dr. Randall Jones & Rev. Mitchell Nance Rev. Gary Williams
1992	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Eugene Gardner & Rev. Ron Sanders Rev. Hughet Godwin
1993	Olyphic New Britton	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Mr. Coy Privette & Rev. Ottis King Rev. Johnny Jenrette
1994	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Elmore Strickland & Rev. Bervin Ferguson Rev. Hoyt King
1995	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Stanford Roberts & Rev. Mark Gaskins Rev. Jim Cain
1996	Poley Bridge Dulah	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Ray Lundy & Rev. Roger Gilbert Rev. Grover Faulk
1997	Jones Street Magnolia	David Gore	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. David Watts & Rev. Vernon Williamson Rev. Eugene Evans

THE DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1997 MINUTE BOOK
is concluded with the following
STATISTICAL TABLES
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Congregational Summary
Table B - Member and Congregational Information
Table C - Baptism Information
Table D - Bible Study Information
Table E - Discipleship Training Information
Table F - Music Ministry Information
Table G - Mission Involvement Information
Table H - Mission Education Information
Table I - General Financial Information
Table J - Mission Financial Information

DOCK

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
CAMP BRANCH	C	1	6	43	38	32	18	0	0	0	0	$19,163	$0	$376	$945
DU'LAH	C	10	2	241	196	129	139	90	66	36	10	$88,235	$7,163	$950	$16,102
GORES CHAPEL	C	1	0	73	50	51	24	0	18	0	0	$42,447	$275	$729	$1,004
HAPPY HOME	C	2	1	133	72	46	50	44	28	36	0	$26,037	$1,100	$0	$1,374
HONEY HILL	C	8	0	135	44	32	60	0	13	0	0	$19,575	$482	$131	$1,271
JONES STREET	C	0	1	66	49	40	118	29	27	14	4	$20,454	$155	$248	$1,743
MAGNOLIA	C	7	5	132	108	61	63	0	21	0	0	$18,987	$0	$0	$0
MT SINAI	C	0	0	58	51	44	41	0	21	0	0	$54,115	$4,701	$140	$5,731
MYRTLE HEAD	C	0	0	106	60	40	55	0	33	0	0	$19,939	$0	$0	$113
NEW BRITTON	C	4	6	278	171	77	100	0	34	51	32	$51,601	$358	$184	$1,542
NEW LIFE	C	2	0	260	168	118	91	0	87	0	26	$106,795	$1,000	$818	$1,818
OLYPHIC	C	0	1	94	78	40	44	20	22	6	15	$38,582	$1,500	$334	$5,334
PALMYRA	C	8	2	238	165	100	138	50	43	58	19	$65,000	$1,000	$0	$5,774
POLEY BRIDGE	C	0	0	108	71	55	76	0	36	39	0	$28,946	$214	$500	$2,885
RIVERSIDE	C	0	0	19	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	$715	$0	$0	$100
SANDY PLAIN	C	2	1	152	52	52	60	0	15	17	5	$35,286	$1,000	$440	$3,497
SEVEN CREEKS	C	0	0	116	92	59	41	34	33	17	0	$29,511	$440	$501	$1,041
ZION	C	10	8	136	67	53	48	0	20	0	0	$23,673	$122	$0	$1,831
Association Total:		**55**	**33**	**2,388**	**1,542**	**1,035**	**1,166**	**267**	**517**	**274**	**111**	**$689,061**	**$19,510**	**$5,351**	**$52,105**

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

DOCK

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
CAMP BRANCH	C	Brunswick	43	43	6	0		1977	A	32	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
DULAH	C	Columbus	241	196	2	0	1928	1990	A	134	0	0	N	N	N	1
GORES CHAPEL	C	Columbus	73	50	0	0	1924	1988	A	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
HAPPY HOME	C	Columbus	133	65	1	0	1907		A	36	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HONEY HILL	C	Columbus	135	84	0	0	1961	1995	A	39	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
JONES STREET	C	Columbus	66	63	1	0	1958	1994	D	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
MAGNOLIA	C	Columbus	132	116	5	0	1912	1986	A	61	0	0	N	N	N	1
MT SINAI	C	Columbus	58	58	0	0	1849	1989	A	44	0	0	N	Y	N	1
MYRTLE HEAD	C	Brunswick	106	55	0	0	1922	1991	A	40	1	2	Y	N	Y	1
NEW BRITTON	C	Brunswick	278	119	6	0	1812	1994	A	85	0	0	N	N	N	1
NEW LIFE	C	Columbus	260	183	0	0	1916	1991	A	109	0	0	N	N	N	1
OLYPHIC	C	Columbus	94	77	1	0	1927	1994	A	47	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
PALMYRA	C	Columbus	238	159	2	0	1885	1995	A	108	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
POLEY BRIDGE	C	Columbus	108	62	0	0	1885	1992	A	62	0	0	N	N	N	1
RIVERSIDE	C	Columbus	19	12	0	0	1939		A	8	0	0	N	N	N	1
SANDY PLAIN	C	Columbus	152	100	1	0	1883	1995	A	52	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
SEVEN CREEKS	C	Columbus	116	110	0	0	1802	1997	A	59	0	0	N	Y	N	1
ZION	C	Brunswick	136	127	8	20	1919	1996	A	64	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
		Association Total:	2,388	1,679	33	20				1,065	1	2				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

DOCK

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
CAMP BRANCH	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DULAH	C	10	0	0	2	2	4	1	1
GORES CHAPEL	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HAPPY HOME	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
HONEY HILL	C	8	0	1	2	0	4	1	0
JONES STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	C	7	0	0	0	3	2	2	0
MT SINAI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	C	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
NEW LIFE	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
OLYPHIC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALMYRA	C	8	0	0	3	2	1	2	0
POLEY BRIDGE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SEVEN CREEKS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION	C	10	0	0	2	3	0	5	0
	Association Total:	**55**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**14**	**14**	**11**	**5**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

DOCK

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment **15a - Preschool Birth-5** **15b - Children 6-11** **15c - Youth 12-17** **15d - Adults 18-24** **15e - Adults 25-34** **15f - Adults 35-54** **15g - Adults 55-Up** **15h - General Officers** **15i - Other Bible Study** **16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.** **17 - SS Not Cong. Members** **18 - Vacation Bible School**

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
CAMP BRANCH	C	38	2	8	4	3	3	5	13	0	0	32	3	18
DULAH	C	196	18	21	30	20	14	52	38	3	0	129	19	139
GORES CHAPEL	C	50	5	3	7	3	5	17	8	2	0	51	0	24
HAPPY HOME	C	72	1	6	8	9	0	27	18	3	0	46	0	50
HONEY HILL	C	44	1	4	6	4	10	7	10	2	0	32	4	60
JONES STREET	C	49	4	7	7	3	4	8	13	3	0	40	0	118
MAGNOLIA	C	108	12	11	11	18	16	20	18	2	0	61	7	63
MT SINAI	C	51	5	0	1	5	6	15	16	3	0	44	0	41
MYRTLE HEAD	C	60	5	11	4	2	8	9	18	3	0	40	14	55
NEW BRITTON	C	171	10	45	10	10	15	20	40	1	20	77	20	100
NEW LIFE	C	168	10	16	18	11	12	54	47	0	0	118	17	91
OLYPHIC	C	78	3	2	6	13	3	24	22	5	0	40	6	44
PALMYRA	C	165	18	22	28	20	37	0	38	2	0	100	7	138
POLEY BRIDGE	C	71	2	12	4	8	4	22	10	9	0	55	0	76
RIVERSIDE	C	10	0	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	6	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	C	52	2	5	4	3	4	10	23	1	0	52	0	60
SEVEN CREEKS	C	92	7	4	5	10	14	15	26	11	0	59	0	41
ZION	C	67	6	18	4	3	5	16	15	0	0	53	0	48
Association Total:		**1,542**	**111**	**195**	**157**	**146**	**161**	**323**	**379**	**50**	**20**	**1,035**	**97**	**1,166**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

DOCK

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
CAMP BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	C	85	0	12	20	50	3	5	0	0	0	5	90
GORES CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME	C	44	2	4	6	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	44
HONEY HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES STREET	C	29	3	7	4	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	29
MAGNOLIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT SINAI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLYPHIC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
PALMYRA	C	50	5	5	10	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	50
POLEY BRIDGE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	C	34	1	0	0	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	34
ZION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**242**	**11**	**28**	**40**	**142**	**21**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25**	**267**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

DOCK

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
CAMP BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	C	66	4	10	16	32	4
GORES CHAPEL	C	18	1	0	0	17	0
HAPPY HOME	C	28	0	5	9	14	0
HONEY HILL	C	13	0	0	3	10	0
JONES STREET	C	27	3	5	4	15	0
MAGNOLIA	C	21	0	0	2	13	6
MT SINAI	C	21	5	0	1	15	0
MYRTLE HEAD	C	33	6	7	0	20	0
NEW BRITTON	C	34	4	5	5	20	0
NEW LIFE	C	87	0	10	16	41	20
OLYPHIC	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
PALMYRA	C	43	5	10	8	20	0
POLEY BRIDGE	C	36	0	10	5	21	0
RIVERSIDE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	C	15	0	3	0	12	0
SEVEN CREEKS	C	33	4	3	4	22	0
ZION	C	20	2	3	0	15	0
Association Total:		**517**	**34**	**71**	**73**	**309**	**30**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

DOCK

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
CAMP BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0
DULAH	C	25	25	0	0
GORES CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME	C	0	0	0	0
HONEY HILL	C	0	0	0	0
JONES STREET	C	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	C	0	0	0	0
MT SINAI	C	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	C	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	C	15	15	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0
OLYPHIC	C	5	1	4	0
PALMYRA	C	0	0	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	C	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	C	0	0	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	C	0	0	0	0
ZION	C	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**45**	**41**	**4**	**0**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

DOCK

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Mission Friends B-5 | 23b - Ages 6-11 | 23c - Ages 12-17 | 23d - Ages 18-Up | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment | 24a - Ages 6-11 | 24b - Ages 12-17 | 24c - Ages 18-Up | 24d - Mission Action Groups | 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
CAMP BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	C	36	2	11	6	12	5	10	0	3	7	0	0
GORES CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME	C	36	2	4	6	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONEY HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES STREET	C	14	0	3	0	8	3	4	0	0	4	0	0
MAGNOLIA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT SINAI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	C	51	6	14	6	20	5	32	3	4	25	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	0	0	0
OLYPHIC	C	6	0	0	0	0	6	15	0	0	15	0	0
PALMYRA	C	58	16	8	13	9	12	19	5	3	11	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	C	39	0	0	0	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	C	17	0	5	2	8	2	5	0	0	5	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	C	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		274	26	45	33	128	42	111	8	36	67	0	0

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

DOCK

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
CAMP BRANCH	C	$12,903	$6,145	$115	$19,163	$44,200	$0
DULAH	C	$63,951	$22,194	$2,090	$88,235	$200,000	$0
GORES CHAPEL	C	$39,947	$2,500	$0	$42,447	$400,000	$0
HAPPY HOME	C	$24,880	$1,157	$0	$26,037	$0	$0
HONEY HILL	C	$18,198	$1,377	$0	$19,575	$275,000	$0
JONES STREET	C	$19,269	$1,185	$0	$20,454	$112,000	$0
MAGNOLIA	C	$13,121	$5,866	$0	$18,987	$100,000	$0
MT SINAI	C	$47,007	$6,809	$299	$54,115	$237,000	$0
MYRTLE HEAD	C	$11,843	$8,096	$0	$19,939	$300,000	$30,000
NEW BRITTON	C	$38,737	$12,864	$0	$51,601	$400,000	$0
NEW LIFE	C	$106,795	$0	$0	$106,795	$896,000	$0
OLYPHIC	C	$33,782	$4,800	$0	$38,582	$387,000	$0
PALMYRA	C	$65,000	$0	$0	$65,000	$200,000	$0
POLEY BRIDGE	C	$28,946	$0	$0	$28,946	$130,000	$0
RIVERSIDE	C	$665	$0	$50	$715	$70,000	$0
SANDY PLAIN	C	$31,458	$3,828	$0	$35,286	$461,000	$0
SEVEN CREEKS	C	$25,082	$0	$4,429	$29,511	$376,000	$0
ZION	C	$20,272	$3,304	$97	$23,673	$277,000	$0
Association Total:		**$601,856**	**$80,125**	**$7,080**	**$689,061**	**$4,865,200**	**$30,000**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

DOCK

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
CAMP BRANCH	C	$0	$376	$0	$100	$100	$200	$169	$945
DULAH	C	$7,163	$950	$1,229	$1,437	$1,473	$0	$3,850	$16,102
GORES CHAPEL	C	$275	$729	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,004
HAPPY HOME	C	$1,100	$0	$0	$140	$134	$0	$0	$1,374
HONEY HILL	C	$482	$131	$100	$228	$330	$0	$0	$1,271
JONES STREET	C	$155	$248	$0	$269	$288	$0	$783	$1,743
MAGNOLIA	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
MT SINAI	C	$4,701	$140	$0	$0	$890	$0	$0	$5,731
MYRTLE HEAD	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$113	$113
NEW BRITTON	C	$358	$184	$75	$150	$500	$275	$0	$1,542
NEW LIFE	C	$1,000	$818	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,818
OLYPHIC	C	$1,500	$334	$1,100	$1,100	$1,100	$200	$0	$5,334
PALMYRA	C	$1,000	$0	$0	$2,748	$2,026	$0	$0	$5,774
POLEY BRIDGE	C	$214	$500	$500	$500	$500	$0	$671	$2,885
RIVERSIDE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$100	$0	$100
SANDY PLAIN	C	$1,000	$440	$538	$400	$1,119	$0	$0	$3,497
SEVEN CREEKS	C	$440	$501	$0	$50	$50	$0	$0	$1,041
ZION	C	$122	$0	$150	$50	$50	$50	$1,409	$1,831
	Association Total:	$19,510	$5,351	$3,692	$7,172	$8,560	$825	$6,995	$52,105

printed by
Priority Printing & Copies
642-4301 / 642-2998

BX
6349
A4
NC
D62

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1998 ANNUAL

But ye shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you: and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth. Acts 1:8 (NKJV)

MINUTES

OF THE

83ND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1997-1998

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 4, 1998

CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 24, 1998

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 3, 1999

RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 23, 1999

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Constitution and Bylaws ---- 4
Associational Directory ---- 7
Associational Officers ---- 7
Departmental Officers ---- 7
General Board Representatives ---- 8
Presbytery ---- 8
Benevolence Committee ---- 8
In Loving Memory ---- 9
Church Directory -- ---- 9
Pastors ---- 9
Brotherhood Directors ---- 10
Chairmen of Deacons ---- 10
Clerks ---- 10
Discipleship Training Directors ---- 11
Ministers of Music ---- 11
Organists ---- 11
Pianist ---- 11
Secretary ---- 12
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ---- 12
Media Library Directors ---- 12
Prayer Ministry Director ---- 12
Evangelism Coordinators ---- 12
Treasurers ---- 13
Sunday School Directors ---- 13
Preschool Directors ---- 13
Children Directors ---- 13
Youth Directors ---- 14
Ministers Licensed During the Year ---- 14
Ordained Ministers ---- 14
Messengers to the Association ---- 14
Spring Meeting Program & Proceedings ---- 15
Fall Meeting Program & Proceedings ---- 16

Reports - <u>Associational</u>

Brotherhood ---- 17
Discipleship Training ---- 18
Youth ---- 18
General Board Report ---- 19
Treasurer's Report & 1999 Budget ---- 20
Vacation Bible School ---- 21
Sunday School Report ---- 21
Woman's Missionary Union ---- 22

<u>State -</u>

Baptist Children's Homes ---- 23
Baptist Hospitals ---- 25
Baptist Foundation ---- 27
Biblical Recorder ---- 28
Christian Action League ---- 29
Council on Christian Higher Education ---- 30
20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings ---- 32
Historical Events During the Year ---- 33
Statistical Tables ---- 33

CONSTITUTION and BYLAWS

The Dock Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall also be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations. The association will meet biannually. The Spring meeting, which is to be held on the first (1st) Saturday in April, will be of an evangelistic nature. The Fall meeting, which is to be held on the fourth (4th) Saturday in October, will be the annual business meeting.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meets on the second Monday night in November, February, May, and August of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church, for a just cause, upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the membership of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

1. The General Officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator,* and a *Clerk/Treasurer*, each elected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a *Director of Missions*, who is not subject to annual election, but can be removed from office at any regular General Board meeting to be approved by the association in either the spring or fall meeting. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be elected for one (1) two (2) year term and cannot immediately succeed themselves after serving the two (2) year term. The Vice Moderator shall be elevated to moderator after serving the two (2) year term as Vice-Moderator. The Moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall act as parliamentarian or appoint a parliamentarian at his discretion. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision overt the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes to the body and shall serve as the secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and the disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all the offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall cooperate with the churches in the association to see that vacant pulpits are filled and/or supply speakers are provided at the church's request.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the Spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR, DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR, YOUTH DIRECTOR, BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, MUSIC DIRECTOR, VBS DIRECTOR and STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR. The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in their annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL.

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all

work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions. A report of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/ Treasurer. and the Director of Missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the associational office building on the second (2nd) Monday night in November, February, May, and August. Also, the Moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board, if necessary, for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the Departmental Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, and the Director of Missions. The Associational Council will meet on the first (1st) Monday night in November, February, May, and August at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make reccmmendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect for its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its November meeting. This committee should consist of five (5) members (two of which would be the Moderator and the Clerk/Treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the May meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Clerk/'Treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

Thsi constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their August meeting and approved by a two thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 thru September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers ad each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.
4. Any messenger wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He/She shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messengers shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to to a definite time.
9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.
10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.
11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.
12. These bylaws may be altered or amended ay any business session of the association by a majority vote.
13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Roberts Rules of Order (Revised)*, shall be followed.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Director of Missions- - - - Rev. J. Alan Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4448

Moderator - - - - - - - - - - Rev. Kenneth Smith, 12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2480

Vice Moderator - - - - - - Mr. Wayne Faulk, 118 Old Mill Lane, Whiteville, NC 28472 642-6735

Clerk/Treasurer - - - - - - Carolyn K. Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4448

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director - - Leo Smith Jr., 13169 Swamp Fox Hwy E., Tabor City NC 28463 653-4422

Discipleship Training Director-Carolyn K. Gore, 18967 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653 4448

Brotherhood Director - - - - Mr. Glenn D. Stocks, 1955 Ramsey Ford Hwy. Nakina NC 28455 642-5863

Woman's Missionary Union - Thelma Faulk, 3130 Hallsboro Road S, Hallsboro NC 28442 646 4365

Youth Director - - - - - - - - -Sheryl Long, 468 Dulah Road, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4908

Vacation Bible School Director - Martha Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Road, Nakina NC 28455 642-6688

Stewardship Director - - - -Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd., Tabor City NC 28463 653-3869

Music Director - - - - - - - - Mr. Wayne Reaves, 801 Seven Creeks Hwy, Whiteville NC 28472 642-7772

Associational Pianist - - - -Mrs. Patsy Stocks, 946 Savannah Rd.,Tabor City NC 28463 653-4036

REPRESENTATIVES ON THE ASSOCIATIONAL GENERAL BOARD

CAMP BRANCH: Mr. C. C. Russ 2033 Exum Rd Ash NC 28420 287 3235
DULAH: Mr Glenn D Stocks 1955 Ramsey Ford Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642 5683
GORES CHAPEL:Mr W David Gore, 13575 Seven Creeks Hwy,Nakina NC 28455 642 6388
HAPPY HOME: Mr McCoy Gore, 1899 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642 7067
HONEY HILL: Mr Tommy Sellers, 1633 Hallsboro Rd S, ,Hallsboro NC 28442 646 3614
JONES STREET: Mr Honoree Dudney, 435 Frank Norris Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653 3073
MAGNOLIA: Mr Leroy Long, 2064 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6089
MT SINAI: Mr C B Bullock Jr, 1014 Sidney-Cherry Grv Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-3665
MYRTLE HEAD: Rev Wayne Faulk, 118 Old Mill Lane, Whiteville NC 28472 642 6735
NEW BRITTON: Mr Bennie King, 4821 Cox Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3750
NEW LIFE: Mr Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy 701 N, Loris SC 29569 843 756-8221
OLYPHIC: Mr James W Gore, 19575 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2239
PALMYRA: Mr Larry Ray, 263 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-5474
POLEY BRIDGE: Mr L. C. Stewart, 6507 Seven Creeks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 640-2152
SANDY PLAIN: Rev. Grover Faulk, 925 Shug Norris Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3749
SEVEN CREEKS: Mr Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4015
ZION: Mr Hilyard Hewett, 1668 Marlboro St SW, Ocean Isle Beach NC 28470 575 4417

PRESBYTERY
(ORDINATION EXAMINATION COMMITTEE)

Rev Garland Long, 226 Big Island Road, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4063
Rev Eugene Evans, 690 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4414
Rev Grover Faulk, 925 Shug Norris Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3749
Rev Kenneth Smith,12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E,Tabor City NC 653-2480
Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd, Tabor City NC 653-3869

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The duties of the Benevolence Committee are to order flowers when a Pastor or General Board Member passes away or loses someone in his immediate family. This list is provided so you will know which committee member is responsible for your church.

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE MEMBER	CHURCHES	
	Jones Street	New Life
Rev Grover Faulk 653-3749	Sandy Plain	Dulah
	Riverside	Mt. Sinai
	Myrtle Head	Magnolia
Wayne Faulk 642-6735	Honey Hill	New Britton
	Zion	Camp Branch
	Seven Creeks	Olyphic
Willard Fowler 642-4075	Gore's Chapel	Happy Home
	Poley Bridge	Palmyra

IN LOVING MEMORY

CAMP BRANCH
Mr. George Little

DULAH
Mr. Tim Tom Long

GORE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Clyde Gore

HONEY HILL
Mr. James S. Pope

MAGNOLIA
Mr. Henry Long

MT. SINAI
Mr. Erue Gaskins
Rev. James Hughet Godwin
Mrs. Hettie McCumbee

MYRTLE HEAD
Mrs. Edna Duncan
Mrs. Flossie Inman

NEW BRITTON
Mrs. Carolyn G. Babson
Mrs. Judy Babson

Mr. Winfred Hewett
Mr. James W. Milligan

NEW LIFE
Mr. O'Neil Hardwick
Mr. Lloyd Housand
Mrs. Patricia Jorgenson
Mrs. Muriel Norris
Mr. Grady Patterson

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr.Ernest H. Long - Deacon

OLYPHIC
Mrs. Ella Elderdice
Mr. Osby Hughes

PALMYRA
Rev. Raymond Cumbee
Mrs. Sada Ward

POLEY BRIDGE
Mr. Orby Hardwick
Ms. Betty Phillips Vance

SANDY PLAIN
Mr. Arthur Norris

ZION
Mrs.Gladys Carlyle

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors

CAMP BRANCH: Rev. Garland Long, 226 Big Island Rd, ,Whiteville NC 28472 642-4063
DULAH: Rev Ragsdale Allsbrook, 2939 Union Short Cut Rd, Aynor SC 29511 843 358-3859
GORES CHAPEL: Rev Eugene Evans, 690 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642 4414
HAPPY HOME:
HONEY HILL:
JONES STREET: Rev Kenneth Smith, 12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E,Tabor City NC 28463 653 2480
MAGNOLIA: Rev Clyde Johnson, 2689 Hwy 45, Loris SC 29569 843 756-5455
MT. SINAI:
MYRTLE HEAD: Rev Guy Formyduval, Box 68, Nakina NC 28455 642-3599
NEW BRITTON: Rev W Sterling Sarvis, 1267 Hufford Drive, Loris SC 29569 843 756-6021
NEW LIFE: Rev.Johnny Jenerette, 5472 Dock Ridge Rd,Galivants Ferry SC 28544 843 358 6607
OLYPHIC: Rev Charles Bullock, 4222 Sierra Court, Little River SC 29566 843 399-2724
PALMYRA: Rev Oscar Hullender, 9552 Hevener St, NE, Leland NC 28451 371-3685
POLEY BRIDGE: Rev Glenn Lane, 3426 Gurley Rd, Loris SC 29569 843 756-8183
RIVERSIDE: Rev. Hamilton Clark, 1975 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4424
SANDY PLAIN: Rev Jimmy Caines, 12086 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2179
SEVEN CREEKS: Rev. Steve Nobles, 4251 Buffkin Rd, Green Sea SC 29545 843 392 4522
ZION: Rev. James Guffee, 123 Country Club Dr, Shallotte NC 28470 754-5609

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah: Mr. Jerry T. Fowler, 13768 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2145
Happy Home: Mr.Marcus A.Canady, 2963Happy Home Ch Rd,Nakina NC 28455 642-0549
Honey Hill: Mr. Tommy Sellers, 1633 Hallsboro Rd S. Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3614
Jones Street: Mr. Perry Long, 128 Minos Meares Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4346
New Britton: Mr. Tommy Mintz, 5818 Kingtown Rd, Ash NC 28420 287-5187
New Life: Mr. Thomas Jolly, 133 New Life Church Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-8011
Olyphic: Mr. Floyd Norris, 18804 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-9781
Palmyra: Mr. Larry Ray 263 Oscar Ezzell Road, Nakina NC 28455 642-5474
Sandy Plain: Mr. Mitchell Milligan, 348 Milligan Drive, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4016

Chairman of Deacons

Camp Branch: Mr. C. C. Russ 2033 Exum Rd, Ash NC 28420 287 3235
Dulah: Mr. Jerry T. Fowler, 13768 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2145
Gores Chapel: Mr. Leroy Gore,11824 Seven Creeks Hwy,Tabor City NC 28463 642-5403
Happy Home: Mr. Donnie Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-6688
Honey Hill:
Jones Street: Mr. Honoree Dudney, 435 Frank Norris Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653 3073
Magnolia: Mr. Rowe Etheridge, 1447 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-5895
Myrtle Head: Mr. Boyd Evans, 6559 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6537
New Britton:
New Life: Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy 701 N, Loris, SC 29569 843 756 8221
Olyphic: Mr. James W. Gore, 19575 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2239
Palmyra: Mr. K. M. Simmons, 11951 New Britton Hwy E, Whiteville NC 28472 642-3579
Poley Bridge: Rev. Darcey Hardwick, 454 Lee Ward Road, Nakina NC 28455 642-6077
Riverside: Mr. Eddie Grice, 15535 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4735
Sandy Plain:
Seven Creeks: Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4015
Zion: Mr. Hilyard Hewett, 1668 Marlboro St. SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28470 575-4417

Church Clerks

Camp Branch: Mrs. Connie Russ, 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3235
Dulah: Mr. Jimmy D. Long, 12348 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3987
Gore's Chapel: Mrs. Clara Jones, 5779 Manley Smith Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-4903
Happy Home: Ms. Myra F. Smith, 1203 Manley Smith Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-7720
Honey Hill: Mrs. Frieda Dew, 4170 Honey Hill Rd, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3606
Jones Street: Mrs. Doris Tompkins, 2290 Will Inman Rd,Tabor City NC 28463 653-3954
Magnolia: Mr. Ervin Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
Mt. Sinai: Mr. Roy Worley, 352 Butler Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-4223
Myrtle Head: Mrs Martha D. Inman, 6123 Myrtle Head Rd NW,Ash, NC 28420 287-3217
New Britton: Mrs. Katrina Formyduval, 4481 Babson Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-9520
New Life: Mrs. Kathy Cox, 4875 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3510
Olyphic: Ms.Minnie B. Gore, 20658 Seven Creeks Hwy,Tabor City NC 28463 653-4447
Palmyra: Mr. K. M. Simmons, 11951 New Britton Hwy E, Whiteville NC 28472 642-3579

Church Clerks
continued

Poley Bridge: Ms. Misty Hardwick, 284 Poley Bridge Church Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-8249
Sandy Plain: Mrs. Diane Watts, 3425 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3853
Seven Creeks: Mr. Terry M. Chestnut, 12648 Seven Crks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 642-6718
Zion: Mrs. Evelyn W. McCumbee, 5870 McCumbee Trl NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3464

Discipleship Training Directors

Dulah: Mr. Ronald L. Gaskins, 1111 Savannah Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-5507
Happy Home: +Mr. Matthew M. Gore, 1899 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-7067
Jones Street: Mr. Randy Rackley, 207 Carl Stephens Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-9306
Palmyra: Mrs. Jackie Gore, P O Box 1085, Whiteville NC 28472 642-2824
Seven Creeks: Mr. Kenneth Faulk, 1429 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-6506

Minister of Music

Dulah: Mrs. Patsy J. Stocks, 946 Savannah Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4036
Happy Home: Mrs. Phyllis M. Gore, 1899 Manley smith Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-7067
Honey Hill: Mr. Max Buchanan, P O Box 61, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3952
Jones Street: Mrs Nannetta Rackley, 207 Carl Stephens Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-9248
Magnolia: Mrs. Christine Cumbee, 1812 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-0485
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Brenda C. Babson, 6900 Myrtle Head Rd. NW, Ash NC 28420 287-4432
New Life: Mr. Norman Stephens, P O Box 573, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3303
Olyphic: Rev. J. Alan Gore, 18967 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4448
Palmyra: Mrs. Lois Nye, 35 Shiloh Estates Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6777
Poley Bridge: Mr. Claude McKeithan, 300 McKeithan Lane, Nakina NC 28455 642-4737
Sandy Plain: Rev. Grover Faulk, 925 Shug Norris Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3749
Seven Creeks: Mr. Vance Long, 2343 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-2652
Zion: Mrs. Ann Guffee. 123 Country Club Drive, Shallotte, NC 28470 754-5609

Church Organist

Dulah: Mrs. Patsy Jacobs, 946 Savannah Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4036
Olyphic: Rev. Alan Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4448
Palmyra: Mr. Michael Carlisle, P O Box 598, Bladenboro NC 28320 648-2542

Church Pianist

Dulah: Mrs. Patsy Jacobs, 946 Savannah Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4036
Gores Chapel: Mrs. Sheila Singletery, Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-5425
Happy Home" Mrs. Myra F. Smith, 1203 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-7720
Honey Hill: Mrs. Amy W. Pierce, 255 Dupree Landing Rd, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street: Mrs Teresa Harris, 796 Mill Branch Church Rd, Tabor City,NC 28463 653-4377
Magnolia: Mrs. Sandra Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
Mt. Sinai: Mrs. Hilda Norris, 1123 Sidney Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon, NC 28432 653-2557
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Rhonda E. Benton, 6720 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-5133
New Britton: Mrs. Annette King, 4821 Cox Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3750
New Life: Mrs. Hilda Norris, 374 New Life Church Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4244

Church Pianist continued

Olyphic: Mrs. Catherine Gore, 18218 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2587
Palmyra: Mrs. Nancy Bennett, 472 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4779
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Velvet Hardwick, 282 Poley Bridge Ch Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-3767
Sandy Plain: Ms. Muriel Cox, 249 Dothan Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2696
Seven Creeks: Mrs. Karen Chestnutt, 12648 7 Crks Hwy,Nakina NC 28455 642-6718
Zion: Mrs. Evelyn W. McCumbee, 5870 McCumbee Trl NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3464

Church Secretary

Camp Branch: Mrs. Connie Russ, 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3235
Gore's Chapel: Mrs. Dinah Reaves, 801 7 Crks, Hwy, Whiteville NC 28472 642-7772
Happy Home: Mrs. Martha Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-6688
Honey Hill: Mrs. Alice Pope, 875 Dismal Rd,, Hallsboro NC 28442 642-4209
Jones Street: Mrs. Doris Tompkins, 2290 Will Inman Rd,Tabor City NC 28463 653– 3954
(Assistant) Mrs. Lucille Ward, 2981 Swamp Fox Hwy W, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2366
Magnolia: Mrs Willa Dean Etheridge,1482Crusoe Isld Road,Whiteville NC 28472 642 6910
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Martha D. Inman, 6123 Myrtle Head Rd NW,Ash NC 28420 287-3217
New Life: Mrs. Kathy Cox, 4875 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3510
Olyphic: Mrs. Wilhelmina Cox, 6957 Ramsey Ford Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2160
Palmyra: Mrs Pamela Simmons, 13081 New Britton Hwy E, Nakina NC 28455 640-2940
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Anya R. Bryant,12541 Seven Crks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 642-7906
Seven Creeks: Mr Terry M. Chestnutt, 12648 7 Crks Hwy, Nakina, NC 28455 642-6718
Zion: Mrs. Mae Milligan, 2805 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6435

WMU Directors

Dulah: Mrs. Susan prince, 899 Sandy Plain Church Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3375
Happy Home: Mrs. Martha Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-6688
Jones Street: Mrs Nannetta Rackley, 207Carl Stephens Rd,ClarendonNC 28432 653-9306
New Britton: Mrs. Sarah Smith, 5815 Whiteville Rd, Ash, NC 28420 287-6827
Olyphic: Mrs. Wilhelmina Cox, 6957 Ramsey Ford Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2160
Palmyra: Mrs. Amy Ward, 4875 Seven Creeks Hwy, Nakina, NC 28455 642-7857
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Thelma Faulk, 3130 Hallsboro Rd, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-4365
Sandy Plain: Mrs. Mable Gore, 165 Cox Town Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-9190
Seven Creeks: Mrs. Brylia Long, 1885 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4015

Media Library Director

New Life: Mrs. Diane Wright, 674 New Life Church Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-9275

Prayer Ministry Coordinator

Olyphic: Mr. David Vaught, 20867 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3745

Evangelism Council Coordinator

Dulah: Mrs. Janice Smith, 13169 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4422

Church Treasurers

Camp Branch: Mrs. Helen Simmons, 710 Carolina Ave, Bolton NC 28423 655 8505
Dulah: Mr. Robert C. McLamb, 582 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-7315
Gores Chapel: Mrs. Dinah Reaves, 801 Seven Creeks Hwy, Whiteville NC 238472 642-7772
Happy Home: Mrs. Renita G. Whaley, 1798 M M Ray Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-5855
Honey Hill: Mrs. Alice Pope, 875 Dismal Rd, Hallsboro NC 28442 642-4209
Jones Street: Mrs. Melba Long, 128 Minos Meares Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4346
Magnolia: Mrs. Willa Dean Etheridge, 1482 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6910
Mt. Sinai: Mr. Jimmy Soles, 741 Sidney Cherry Grve Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-4205
Myrtle Head: Mr. Joseph W. Benton, 6720 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-5133
New Britton: Mrs. Judy King, 4872 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3763
New Life: Mrs. Sandy Smith, 4560 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-5297
Olyphic: Mrs. Wilhelmina Cox, 6957 Ramsey Ford Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2160
Palmyra: Mrs. Pamela Simmons, 13081 New Britton Hwy E, Nakina NC 28455 640-2940
Poley Bridge: Mr. Daryl Hardwick, 282 Poley Bridge Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-3767
Sandy Plain: Mr. Jake Cartrette, 1809 Sandy Plain Crch Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4844
Seven Creeks: Mrs. Eldoree Gore,1599 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4790
Zion: Mr. Ray Piver, 2164 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 754-6264

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch: Mr. McKinley Little, 5675 Green Swamp Rd, Ash NC 28420 287-3278
Dulah: Mr. Robert C. McLamb, 582 Reaves Ferry Rd., Nakina NC 28455 642-7315
Gores Chapel: Mr. Shane Moore, 351 S P Long Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-5724
Happy Home: Mr. Daniel L. Ganus, 1433 M M Ray Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-5834
Honey Hill: Mr. Tommy Sellers, 1633 Hallsboro Rd, S, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3614
Jones Street: Mr. Kenneth Ward, 2981 Swamp Fox Hwy W, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2366
Magnolia: Mr. Ervin Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
Mt. Sinai: Mr. William Hannah, 11655 James B White Hwy S, Whiteville NC 28472 653-4993
Myrtle Head: Mr. William P Deaton, 6894 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton: Mr. Bennie King, 4821 Cox Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3750
New Life: Mr. Larry Mills, 3115 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4537
Olyphic: Mr. Mack Heniford, 20656 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City,NC 28463 653-4750
Palmyra: Mr. Randy Stocks, 854 Ervin T Richardson Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4197
Poley Bridge: Mr. Devon Harrelson, 3859 Old Tram Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-7149
Sandy Plain: Mr. Mitchell Milligan, 348 Milligan Drive, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4016
Seven Creeks: Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4015
Zion: Mrs. Marian McCumbee, p o Box 82, Ash NC 28420 287-3464

Minister of Preschool

Camp Branch: Mrs. Alice Turbeville, 5723 Green Swamp Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-5271
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Zinnie Mae Hardwick, 454 Lee Ward Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-6077
Sandy Plain: Mrs. Alicia Hagood, 8156 Swamp Fox Hwy E. Tabor City NC 28463 653-6315

Minister of Children

Camp Branch: Mrs. Alice Turbeville, 5723 Green Swamp Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-5271
Dulah: Mrs. Patsy J. Stocks, 946 Savannah Rd, Tabor City NC 289463 653-4036
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Rhonda E. Benton, 6720 Myrtle Head Rd, NW, Ash NC 28420 287-5133
Poley Bridge: Ms. Aline Evans, 6573 Seven Creeks Hwy, Nakina, NC 28455 642-3762
Sandy Plain: Mrs. Diane Watts, 3425 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3853

Minister of Youth

Camp Branch: Mr. Joe L. Simmons, 710 Carolina Ave., Bolton NC 28423 655-8505
Dulah: Mrs. Janice Smith, 13169 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4422
Honey Hill: Mrs. Marie Buchanan, P O Box 61, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3952
Myrtle Head: Mr. Thomas Mabry, 4675 Alligator Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3015
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Donna Butler, 995 Old Tram Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6880
Sandy Plain: Mrs Debbie Cox, 8405 Swamp Fox Hwy E,Tabor City NC 28463 653-3027

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Myrtle Head: Mr. Wayne Faulk, 118 Old Mill Lane, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6735
New Life: Rev. Tommy Gore, 1616 Willoughby Road, Tabor City, NC 28463

Ordained Ministers

Dulah: Rev. Jimmy Caines, 12066 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2179
Rev. Kenneth Smith, 12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E. Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2480
Palmyra: Rev. Eugene Evans, 690 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4414
Zion: Rev. Charles Smith, 3404 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6653

♥♥♥

Spring Session of the
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting with
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 4, 1998

9:00 Congregational Hymn .....Directed by C. B. Bullock, Jr.
9:05 Devotion ..... Rev. Johnny Jenerette, Pastor New Life
9:25 Roll Call ..... Carolyn K. Gore, Clerk
9:40 Announcements ..... David Gore, Moderator
9:55 Congregational Hymn .....Directed by C. B. Bullock, Jr.
10:00 Message . . . .Rev. Ricky Donaldson, Pastor Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
10:45 Special Music
11:05 Congregational Hymn.....Directed by C. B. Bullock, Jr
11:10 Message .....Rev. Stephen Bailey, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church
Benediction & Return of Thanks for fellowship meal furnished by
New Life Baptist Church.

Proceedings Spring Session

Session opened with the congregation singing 'Revive Us Again". The Moderator welcomed everyone read Mark 4:1-9 emphasizing we (the church) are the sowers & asked are we doing what we can to spread the Gospel. Rev. Kenneth Smith led in prayer.

Tommy Gore led the devotion since New Life's pastor resigned several weeks ago. Tommy read Romans 8:28-30.

Roll called reflected all churched present except Honey Hill, Myrtle Head, & Zion.

Announcements - The Moderator gave the Nominating Committee report. He gave a report on a Dock Association Disaster Trailer handled by the Brotherhood. He stating that it will take around $10,000.00. That will be around $700.00 per church. Also stated that whoever works with the disaster trailer will need training that will be provided through the State Convention & State Brotherhood.

Congregation then sang "He Set Me Free". Rev. Ricky Donaldson read John 21:15-17. He then led in prayer. Rev. Donaldson's emphasized verse 17 "Lovest Thou Me?" and delivered a very thought provoking & inspiring message on "What Is A Friend?". At the conclusion he led in prayer.

For special music the congregation sang "Victory In Jesus" & "Love Lifted Me". Rev. Alan Gore also sang "The Love of God".

Rev. Stephen Bailey then delivered a very challenging message from Hebrews 12:1-8 "Focus on What God Has Called Us To Do" and asked all "What are you going to do next?" He then led in prayer and returned thanks for the fellowship meal.

Fall Program
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting with
CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1998

9:00 Congregational Hymn .....Directed by C. B. Bullock, Jr.
9:05 Devotion ..... Rev. Garland Long, Pastor Camp Branch
9:25 Roll Call of Messengers..... Carolyn K. Gore, Clerk
9:35 VBS Report ..... Martha Whaley, Assoc. VBS Director
9:40 Discipleship Training Report .....Carolyn K. Gore, Assoc. DT Supporter
9:45 Youth Report .....Sheryl Long, Assoc, Youth Director
9:50 Stewardship Report .....Rev. Billy Prince, Assoc. Stewardship Director
9:55 Brotherhood Report ..... David Vaught, Assoc. Brotherhood Director
10:00 Sunday School Report ...Leo Smith, Jr., Assoc. Sunday School Director
10:05 Congregational Hymn.....Directed by C. B. Bullock, Jr
10:10 WMU Report..... Thelma Faulk with Mrs. Joyce Mauldin
10:40 General Board Report ..... W. David Gore, Moderator
10:45 Congregational Hymn.....Directed by C. B. Bullock, Jr
10:50 ..... Prayer followed by Annual Business Session
11:10 Congregational Hymn.....Directed by C. B. Bullock, Jr
11:15 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Steve Nobles, Pastor, Seven Creeks
Benediction & Return of Thanks for fellowship meal furnished by Camp Branch

Fall Proceedings

The fall session of the Dock Baptist Association opened with the congregational hymn "Come Thou Fount". The Moderator welcomed all. Rev. Garland Long who had celebrated his 83rd birthday on 10/22/98 delivered a devotion from 2 Chronicles 7:14 & John 3:16-21. His focus was on "Jesus Is the Light of the World".

Roll called reflected 36 messengers & 16 churches present. Churches absent were Honey Hill & Zion. Also, there were 5 pastors, 5 deacons, 10 Sunday School Teachers & 3 preachers without a church, present.

The Moderator spoke on the importance of the General Board & how the General Board is the lifeline of the association. He then gave a word of appreciation for Brother C. B. Bullock, Jr. & Sister Hilda Norris for their years of service to the association. Rev. Grover Faulk led in prayer.

Since Martha Whaley was absent the Moderator gave her report.

Carolyn Gore delivered the Discipleship Training report and moved same be accepted - 2nd Thelma Faulk, Carried.

The Moderator read the Youth report in the absence of Sheryl Long.

Rev. Billy Prince gave the Stewardship report and moved to accept. Carried.

Moderator made motion to accept Youth report. Rev. Kenneth Smith seconded same. Carried.

In the absence of the Brotherhood Director, David Gore read the Brotherhood report & reported on the progress of the Disaster Trailer & made a motion accept same, seconded by Royce Norris., Carried.

Leo Smith Jr, delivered the Sunday School report & made a motion to accept same. Carried.

Congregation then sang "We'll Work Til Jesus Comes".

Mrs. Thelma Faulk gave the WMU report and introduced Joyce Mauldin of Trinity Baptist Church, who informed us of the missions opportunity for volunteering for mission work. Thelma Faulk then moved to accept report. Carried.

The Moderator delivered the General Board Report & distributed an associational summary. The congregation then was led in singing "Take My Life & Let It Be" followed by prayer led by J. D. Gore. We then began the business session.

The annual budget was presented. Moved to accept Ray Stocks, Seconded by Larry Mills. Carried.

The Nominating Committee report was presented. In two parts—General Officers & Departmental Officers. Rev. Grover Faulk made motion accept General Officers, same seconded. Carried. Motion to accept Departmental Officers was made by Rev. Kenneth Smith, seconded by Rev. Garland Long. Carried.

The congregation then sang "Send the Light"

Rev. Steve Nobles presented the annual fall sermon from Nehemiah 12:27-28 & 47 focusing on "You must be COMPLETELY & FULLY dedicated to Him". He led in prayer followed by the congregation singing "Just As I Am"

A vote of thanks was extended to Camp Branch. Rev. J. Alan Gore dismissed with prayer & returned thanks for the fellowship meal.

1998 BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brothers and Sisters of the Dock Association, I am thankful for you putting your faith & trust in me to serve as Brotherhood Director. The Brotherhood is a very important function of the church & there are many things that can be accomplished by the Brotherhood to help other people. Helping our neighbors when they are in need of help is what our Lord expects us to do. The Dock Association has purchased a 7'x14'x6'5" disaster recovery trailer to assist in accomplishing this task.

The Mission Statement of the Disaster Recovery Ministry is as follows: "The purpose of the Disaster Recovery Ministry & the Handyman Ministry is to glorify Jesus Christ by meeting the immediate needs of individuals through assisting them in emergency needs and in continuing efforts to help them recover from the effects of a disaster & by helping the local communities to meet the needs of individuals throughout the year. By meeting physical needs first, we show Christ's love to individuals in need. Then through our witness, we can help meet the individual's spiritual needs."

By the local church committing to assist needs of the local individuals & providing the help needed, they will be able to first meet the physical needs & then be able to witness to individuals they are helping by sharing Christ's love and the local church's commitment to show His Love.

By being involved in these two ministries, the association and the local churches can provide opportunities for their church members to serve Christ in a special way by helping to meet the needs of others. In this way, the church volunteers are able to be involved with; hands-on-hands ministries and work with their association and North Carolina Baptist Men to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ to hurting people.

Brother Glenn Stocks will be our new Brotherhood Director and I hope we all will assist him in every way that we can. Brother Glenn is a very mission oriented person, and I know that if we will be willing to go & be involved in missions he will lead us. While God blesses us with good health may we be willing to serve HIM while we still have the time. Thank you for all your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
David A. Vaught, Associational Brotherhood Director

1998 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipleship Training has changed a lot since the early days of "church training". We have come to realize that discipleship is to be the *PROCESS OF SPIRITUAL GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT* in an individual's life and not just another church program. We have learned that discipleship takes place at lots of times and in lots of places and in a variety of ways. The task before your church today is to determine how the *process of discipleship* can best be facilitated in the lives of its people and to provide what is needed to see that it happens. We are discovering that a variety of approaches and varying time frames are necessary to meet the disciplining needs of our people.

The church today is full of *"spiritual babes" or "spiritual children"* who are in need of training to be disciples of Christ. The leading Christian analysts and predictors of our day are all in agreement that the one measure capable of saving the declining, dying church is the disciplining of God's children, ie the maturity in the faith of Christians.

Do you have a viable training program in your church to train your people to be Disciples of Christ? This can be a scheduled weekly meeting which meets all year, or it can be a short term program for several weeks or months that meets in the homes. We must break our "mind-set" that training to be a disciple or follower of Christ is a program confined to the church building and church timeframe. We must utilize the available time to truly meet the needs where they are. This fact is supported by our Discipleship Training report from the churches this year. We see that the short term Discipleship Training enrollment increased from 25 in 1997 to 84 in 1998. Also, the total ongoing Discipleship Training verifies this fact. In 1997 the Dock Association had 242 persons enrolled in some form of Discipleship Training. In 1998 we had 228. That is a 6% drop. Are we accomplishing the task that God has called us to do when we are showing a drop in studying His instructions? Let us strive to take every opportunity to disciple our people, so they can in turn disciple other people. How else can we complete the task of telling everyone about our wonderful Lord & Saviour?

Respectfully submitted
Carolyn K. Gore,Associational Discipleship Supporter

1998 YOUTH REPORT

The 1997-98 church year was one in which our association experienced positive growth in our various youth ministries. Several churches implemented new programs or expanded already existing ones. Our churches reported greatly successful Vacation Bible Schools as WMU leaders encouraged individual churches to lead youth in Baptist sponsored mission studies.

During this church year, youth leaders in our churches became increasingly aware of a growing need for a specific ministry for college-age young people. As we enter the new church year, I ask that we all prayerfully consider how we as an association and as individual churches may best meet the needs of this age group as well as all the youth of our association and communities.

Sheryl Long

1998 GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Dock Baptist Association held its regular quarterly meetings. The followed committees were elected: BUDGET: David Gore, Chairman, Carolyn Gore, Treasurer, Bennie King, Kenneth Smith, & Glenn Stocks; NOMINATING: David Gore, Chairman, Willard Fowler, Glenn Stocks, C. B. Bullock, Jr., & Wayne Faulk. Rev. Mort Formyduval, due to his health, asked to be replaced on the Benevolence Committee. It was voted for Wayne Faulk to be be his replacement to finish out this year. The association has participated in two mission projects this year. The purchase of a Disaster Relief Trailer and financial assistance to Janelle Faulk on her mission trip to Taiwan.

As we begin another church year, let's look at where we stand "mission-wise". Are YOU a "Missionary" Baptist Church?? Remember what you sow is what you reap. If we do not sow enough seeds, use enough fertilizer, cultivate the little plants, (ie support missions as we should),then HOW CAN WE EXPECT TO REAP SOULS??

CHURCH NAME, GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE & PASTOR	98 ROLL			
PASTOR	11/10/97	2/9/98	5/11/98	8/10/98
CAMP BRANCH- C.C. RUSS	A	A	A	A
REV. GARLAND LONG	A	P	A	P
DULAH GLENN D. STOCKS	P	P	P	P
REV. RAGSDALE ALLSBROOK	A	A	A	A
GORE'S CHAPEL- PHIL GORE	A	P	A	A
REV. EUGENE EVANS	A	A	A	P
HAPPY HOME— J. D. GORE	A	P	P(McKOY)	P
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
HONEY HILL— TOMMIE SELLERS	A	A	P	A
REV. JACK MARTIN	A	A	A	A
JONES STREET— HONOREE DUDNEY	A	P	P	P
REV. KENNETH SMITH	A	P	P	P
MAGNOLIA - LEROY LONG	A	P	A	A
REV. CLYDE JOHNSON	A	A	A	A
MT SINAI - C. B.BULLOCK, JR.	P	A	P	P
REV. J. HUGHET GODWIN	A	P	A	N/A
MYRTLE HEAD— WAYNE FAULK	P	P	P	A
REV. GUY FORMYDUVAL	P	P	A	P
NEW BRITTON— BENNIE KING	A	P	P	P
REV. STERLING SARVIS	A	P	P	A
NEW LIFE - EUGENE FOWLER	A	P	A	P
REV. JOHNNY JENERETTE	A	A	A	A
OLYPHIC - JAMES W."BILLY" GORE	A	A	P	P
REV. CHARLES BULLOCK	A	A	A	A
PALMYRA LARRY RAY	A	P	A	P
REV. OSCAR HULLENDER	A	A	A	A
POLEY BRIDGE— L. C. STEWART	P	A		P
REV. GLENN LANE	A	A	A	A
RIVERSIDE DANNY CHESTNUT	A	P	A	A
REV. HAMILTON CLARK	N/A	A	P	P
SANDY PLAIN REV. GROVER FAULK	A	P	P	P
REV. GARY WILLIAMS	A	A	(JIMMY CAINES) P	A
SEVEN CREEKS WILLARD FOWLER	P	P	P	P
REV. STEPHEN L. NOBLES	A	P	A	P
ZION RAY PIVER	A	P	A	A
REV. JAMES GUFFEE	A	P	A	A
VISITORS				
MODERATOR W. DAVID GORE	P	P	P	P
VICE MODERATOR REV. KENNETH SMITH	A	P	P	P
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - REV. J. ALAN GOR	A	P	P	P
CLERK - CAROLYN K. GORE	P	P	A	A

Respectfully submitted, W. David Gore, Moderator

1998 TREASURER'S REPORT 10/1/97 THRU 9/30/98

BEGINNING BALANCE 10/1/97		$4,370.75
INCOME CATEGORIES: CHURCH TITHE		1,237.71
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		281.74
(ie Association's share of the State Mission Offering)		
OTHER INCOME		12,505.50
Associational Missions Project - Janelle Faulk ($1600.00)		
Associational Missions Project - Disaster Relief Trailer ($10,905.50)		
TOTAL INCOME FOR 1998		14,024.95
BALANCE AVAILABLE		18,395.70
EXPENSES FOR 1998		6,300.84
TOTAL BALANCE ON HAND 9/30/98		12,094.86
GENERAL FUND BALANCE	1,189.36	
DISASTER RELIEF TRAILER BALANCE	10,905.50	

EXPENSES:

ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE		100.00
BENEVOLENCE FUND		93.10
CLERK		350.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		1,500.00
INSURANCE		509.00
LAWN & YARD MAINTENANCE		385.00
KEY LEADERSHIP		100.00
MISCELLANEOUS:		1,625.00
PORTABLE LECTERN		25.00
SPECIAL MISSION OFFERING-JANELLE FAULK	1,600.00	
PAPER & PRINTING		509.94
POSTAGE		138.00
UTILITIES		393.20
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL		197.60
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	400.00	
TOTAL EXPENSES :		6,300.84

BUDGET FOR 1999 10/1/98 THRU 9/30/99

INCOME CATEGORIES:

CHURCH TITHE	7,150.00	
TOTAL INCOME FOR 1998	7,150.00	

EXPENSES:

ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE		150.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES		750.00
BENEVOLENCE FUND		100.00
BROTHERHOOD		150.00
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE		500.00
CLERK		350.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		1,500.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		100.00
INSURANCE		500.00
LAWN & YARD MAINTENANCE		450.00
KEY LEADERSHIP		200.00
MAINTENANCE & HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	100.00	
MISCELLANEOUS:		100.00
PAPER & PRINTING		300.00
POSTAGE		300.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL		150.00
UTILITIES		600.00
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL		350.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		400.00
YOUTH		100.00

1998 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

VBS this year was very exciting. With the StarQuest theme, we truly went out of this world exploring our mission for Christ. Now that we have come back down to earth, it is time to start planning for next year. This year we had 16 out of 18 churches to participate in VBS. With 13 of the 16 reports received, all churches were at Standard Levels. Our attendance ranged from 24 to 152 with a total of 757, with 1 decision to accept Christ. Our offerings totaled $2,548.94 which went to the Cooperative Program.

I would like to thank each VBS Team Leader for all their hard work and time in preparing for the VBS Clinic. I also want to thank Zion Baptist Church for hosting our VBS Clinic, they did an excellent job setting up each classroom in the StarQuest theme, and providing delicious refreshments. Everyone did a great job. Thanks to all the Pastors & Directors for your support of VBS. Please pray for our VBS team leaders for the upcoming year. Without your prayers, support & cooperation we wouldn't have a successful VBS.

Please check the chart below for the report from your church.

CHURCH	ENROLLED	PROFESSIONS	ACHIEVEMENT	OFFERING
CAMP BRANCH	24	0	STANDARD	-0-
DULAH	52	0	STANDARD	706.00
GORE'S CHAPEL	45	0	STANDARD	273.74
HAPPY HOME	38	0	STANDARD	107.77
HONEY HILL	34	0	STANDARD	150.00
JONES STREET	83	1	STANDARD	155.00
MAGNOLIA	63	0	STANDARD	135.00
MT. SINAI	43	0	STANDARD	203.57
MYRTLE HEAD	43	0	STANDARD	145.00
NEW BRITTON		NO REPORT		
NEW LIFE		NO REPORT		
OLYPHIC	65	0	STANDARD	146.08
PALMYRA	94	0	STANDARD	383.00
POLEY BRIDGE	63	0	STANDARD	209.00
RIVERSIDE		NO VBS		
SANDY PLAIN		NO VBS		
SEVEN CREEKS		NO REPORT		
ZION	53	0	STANDARD	138.35

Thank you again for another successful year.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Whaley
Associational VBS Director

1998 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

THJANK GOD WE HAD A FEW CHURCHES RESOIND THIS YEAR. OUR SUNDAY SCHOOLS ARE VERY IMPORTANT TO GOD'S WORK. MAYBE WE SILL HAVE MORE TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS YEAR IF IT IS GOD'S WILL AND I KNOW IT IS.

LEO SMITH, JR.

1998 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

THE 1997-98 WMU theme "Come Go With Me" was the topic used by our NC Executive Director, Mrs.Irma Duke, as she spoke at our annual meeting at Palmyra. What a wonderful message! What an exciting person and leader!

The many areas of service we had the opportunity to participate in are: prison ministry, nursing homes, senior citizens, hospital/medical, community, disaster relief, support for our local churches, mission education, prayer, & financial support for International Missions (approximately $4300), State Missions (approximately $2200), children's home (approximately $1688), World Day of Prayer, World Hunger and others (approximately $3500). You did a great job. Our missions studies were led by local pastors, church members & the WMU leadership team. Thanks to each one that took part in the studies.

The Leadership Team received training at Caswell in May & then did a training session for Dock WMU Leaders. Several members attended a prayer retreat at Ridgecrest. The Pastor's Appreciation Banquet held at Sandy Plain was well attended and enjoyed by all.

We invite you to be TRANSFORMED by God as we begin a new associational year in service & ministry. Pray for the WMU Leadership Team that we may do HIS will in serving our association & community. Please call us if we can be of service to you.

Lovingly submitted,
Thelma S. Faulk, Associational WMU Director

WMU DIRECTOR
Thelma Faulk
3130 Hallsboro Rd. S.
Hallsboro NC 28442
910 646 4365

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR
Minnie B. Gore
20568 Seven Creeks Hwy.
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 4447

SECRETARY
Susan Prince
899 Sandy Plain Ch Rd
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 3375

MISSION INVOLVEMENT
Minnie B. Gore
20568 Seven Creeks Hwy.
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 4447

ASSISTANT MISSION INVOLVEMENT
Shirley Long
12348 Swamp Fox Hwy E.
Tabor City NV 28463
910 653 3987

MISSION GROWTH
Sarah Smith
5185 Whiteville Rd. NE
Ash NC 28420
910 287 9229

WOMEN ON MISSION or
ADULTS ON MISSION
Carolyn K. Gore
18967 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 4448

ACTEENS or
YOUTH ON MISSION
Monda Faye McLamb
582 Reaves Ferry Road
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 7315

ASSISTANT ACTEENS or
YOUTH ON MISSION
Barbara Benton
16775 Swamp Fox Hwy E.
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 4920

GIRLS IN ACTION or
CHILREN ON MISSION
Sena L. Stocks
935 Ervin Richardson Rd.
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 8767

ASSISTANT GIRLS IN ACTION or
CHILDREN ON MISSION
Mary Jacobs
995 Savannah Road
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 4260

MISSION FRIENDS
Teresa G. Stanley
12490 Seven Creeks Hwy
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 6015

ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS
Lola Whitt
1716 M M Ray Road
Nakina NC 28455

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house m a nameless street. Her grandparents' murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless. 'I've had a rough life," she says. 'I've been through about anything I can possibly go through."

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and a dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997. She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because 'learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can.'

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parents weren't there. No- body wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see age 16. 'I used to dread getting up," she said. 'I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke." Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A's and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basket- ball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession. Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope. At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and $752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.3 million comprised 18 percent of the nearly $18 million in revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments of endowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the $10.1 million 'Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12. U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the 'purpose, people and passion" to successfully help children and families turn their lives around." 'When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

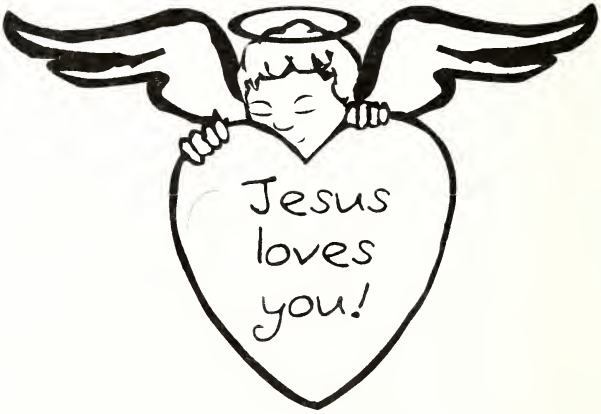
Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997.

Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee. 'God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief, emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the 'easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998.

The video, 'A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of $800,000, the largest ever. Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call (800) **476-3669.**

Sybil Stewart, Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President



HOSPITAL CELEBRATES 75 YEARS OF SERVICE

In May 1998 the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to $500,747. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 64 students during the year and made more than 53,000 ministry contacts.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point, Interim Ministry Training, Intentional Interim Ministry training.

Facts about Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center

- With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city.
- The Medical Center successfully proposed to Forsyth County Commissioners to purchase the county's indigent health care clinic, Reynolds Health Center. The Center also serves as a primary care training facility for our medical students and residents. Construction is expected to begin in the spring on a $5 million, state-of-the-art facility.
- Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinical affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

ALS CENTER - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center has opened a specialized center to provide coordinated care for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), often referred to as Lou Gehrig's disease. The Medical Center's ALS program is the only center in western North Carolina devoted to ALS patients.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February 1997 issue of *Applied Clinical Trials*, Wake Forest University School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

RANKED AMONG THE NATION'S BEST - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in nine of 17 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1998 issue of *U.S. News & World Report.*

NEW HEART VALVE - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center is one of the first centers in the country to offer a new "natural" valve replacement to patients with diseased or damaged aortic heart valves. The Freestyle valve was tested extensively in six centers — including Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center - before being released for general use.

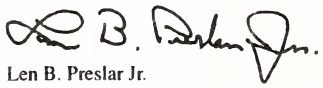
NEWEST TREATMENT FOR EPILEPSY - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy — a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

INFORMATION AND APPOINTMENTS - For more information, contact one of our operators at (336) 716-2011. To make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL® at 1 (800) 446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD

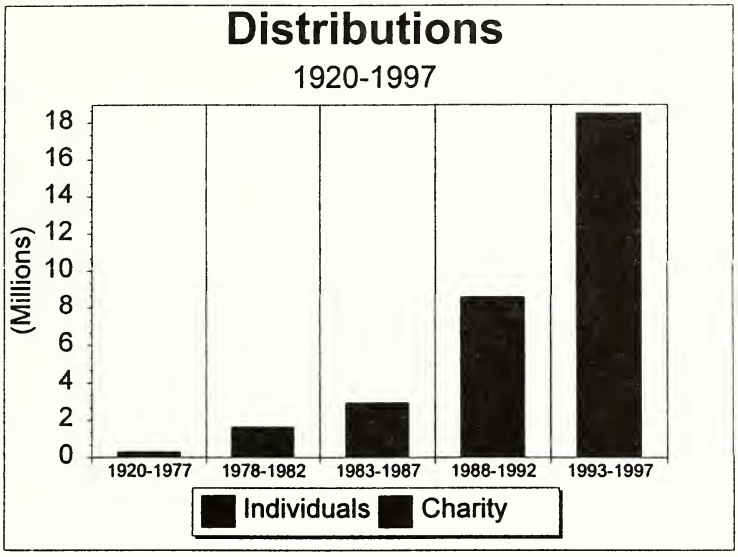
Seventy-five years ago the North Carolina Baptist State Convention gave us a directive to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. For three-quarters of a century, we have sought to carry out this ministry of healing with compassion and integrity. Those who come here for care expect outcomes unachievable elsewhere. We must constantly rise to meet and exceed this expectation. Every patient and family member has a right to expect from us excellence in health care, delivered with compassion.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

12



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1997, the Foundation held $72,432,412 under management. In 1997, $3,473,850 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,542,473 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $5,016,323.

The income distributions for the entire 78-year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $12,475,237 income paid to individuals and $19,533,109 to Baptist churches, institutions, and mission causes for a grand historical total of $32,008,346.

C. Addison Trice, Jr., Chairman of the Board
Dr. M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

Associational Report--1998

"A democracy can only survive and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin, a Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and former Librarian of Congress.

He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty, and its corporate corollary--the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptists will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the Recorder has kept pace with the state-of-the-art in print media, and entered the world of electronic communications with an attractive and effective Web site. The Web site address is: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org.

The Recorder Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world, literally--from Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, the Pacific Rim, even Australia! In the United States, people from several states regularly use the Recorder as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420.66@compuserve.com
Web site: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1998

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. **Christian Values**

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Third Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held March 15-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL sponsored a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.

- Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 12,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.

- Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on June 23. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

B. **Gambling**

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

CAL also monitored the work of the Legislative Study Committee on Bingo Regulations.

C. **Sex Education**

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. **Abortion**

CAL promoted HB 303 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 536 (Woman's Right to Know before Abortion) and HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act). We also encouraged lawmakers to maintain funding reductions and restrictions on the state abortion fund. These actions have resulted in only two qualifying abortions being paid with taxpayer funds in the last two years.

E. **Alcohol**

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Worked to defeat legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

CAL will host a national conference in September of the American Council on Alcohol Problems.

F. **Pornography**

Promoted and saw ratified SB 452-Local Regulation of Adult Establishments. This legislation gives more authority to local communities to regulate and control adult entertainment establishments.

G. **Homosexuality**

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have made homosexuality legal in North Carolina. Offered the video "On Wings Like Eagles", the testimony of deliverance from homosexuality by Michael Johnston of Kerruso Ministries.

For A Better North Carolina,

Johnny R. Henderson

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon

Joe S. Lennon
President

10

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

1998

Chowan College 1848	**Campbell University** 1887	**Gardner-Webb University** 1905	**Mars Hill College** 1856
Meredith College 1891	**Wake Forest University** 1834	**Wingate University** 1896	

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The Council does not exercise any authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfill their missions. It does, however, study and recommend to the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive Director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served briefly. Ben Fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. He has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife, Debbie, are alumni of Gardner-Webb University. In addition, he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary.

Wike has already served North Carolina Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, Chaired the Committee on Nominations, and Chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college presidents, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntary concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the Convention.

The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millenium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

Campbell University

Norman A. Wiggins, President

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies Creek Academy
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985. School of Divinity founded in 1995

Campus Representative: Jerry Wood (910-893-1219)

Chowan College

Stanley G. Lott, President

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.

Campus Representative: Hargus Taylor (252-398-6321)

Gardner-Webb University

M. Christopher White, President

- First charted as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened the School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

Campus Representative: Bruce Rabon (704-434-4256)

Mars Hill College

A. Max Lennon, President

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

Campus Representative: Paula Clayton Dempsey (704-689-1128)

Meredith College

John E. Weems, President

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

Campus Representative: Sam Carothers (919-760-8346)

Wake Forest University

Thomas K. Hearn, President

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Became Wake Forest University, June 12, 1967.

Campus Representative: Lynn Parker (336-758-5225)

Wingate University

Jerry E. McGee, President

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Campus Representative: Bill Nash (704-233-8241)

20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SPEAKER
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Lottie Ludlum	M/M William Mitchiner
	Magnolia			Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Camp Branch			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill	Rev Robert Gaskins	Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J. D. Hewett
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion	Rev Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith
	Palmyra			Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Happy Home			Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
	New Britton			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin &
				Rev. Bill Williams
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman &
				Rev. Charles Smith
	Gores Chapel			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1987	Dulah	Jim Williams	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. David Woodley &
				Rev. Billy Hollifield
	Poley Bridge			Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street	Jim Williams	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg &
				Rev. David Bane
	Magnolia			Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley &
				Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1990	Honey Hill	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Corbin Cooper &
				Rev. Fred Carlton
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1991	Zion	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Dr. Randall Jones &
				Rev. Mitchell Nance
	Palmyra			Rev. Gary Williams
1992	Sandy Plain	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Eugene Gardner &
				Rev. Ron Sanders
	Happy Home			Rev. Hughet Godwin
1993	Olyphic	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Mr. Coy Privette &
				Rev. Ottis King
	New Britton			Rev. Johnny Jenrette
1994	Mt. Sinai	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Elmore Strickland &
				Rev. Bervin Ferguson
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Hoyt King
1995	Seven Creeks	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Stanford Roberts &
				Rev. Mark Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Rev. Jim Cain
1996	Poley Bridge	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Ray Lundy &
				Rev. Roger Gilbert
	Dulah			Rev. Grover Faulk
1997	Jones Street	David Gore	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. David Watts &
				Rev. Vernon Williamson
	Magnolia			Rev. Eugene Evans
1998	New Life	David Gore	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Ricky Donaldson
				Rev. Stephen Bailey
	Camp Branch	David Gore		Rev. Steve Nobles

Historical Events

Camp Branch: Building a Fellowship Hall
Gores's Chapel: Put new carpet & curtains in the fellowship hall.
Jones Street: Installed telephone/answering machine in church office.
Zion: Purchased new sign and installed a baptismal.

THE DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1998 MINUTE BOOK
is concluded with the following
STATISTICAL TABLES
for your further
information and reference.

Member and Congregational Information
Bible Study Information
Discipleship Training Information
Music Ministry Information
Mission Involvement Information (WMU & Brotherhood)
Financial Information

Member & Congregational Information

Congregation	County	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	Locatio	Total Membership	Resident Membership	Total Baptisms	Baptisms Under 6	Baptisms Age 6-8	Baptisms Age 9-11	Baptisms Age 12-17	Baptisms Age 18-29	Baptisms Age 30-59	Baptisms Age 60 & Up	Other Additions	New Member Training	AM Worship Service	Ch Type Missions Started	Ch Type Missions Operated	Lost/ Unchurched	Associ Missions % Basis	Intercessory Prayer
Camp Branch	Brun	unknown	1978	A	54	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	28	0	0	Y	Y	N
Dulah	Col	1928	1990	A	265	220	11	0	1	1	0	5	4	0	13	15	132	0	0	Y	Y	N
Gores's Chapel	Col	1924	1988	1	74	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	N	N	N
Happy Home	Col	1907		A	131	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Honey Hill	Col	1961	1995	A	135	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	0	Y	Y	N
Jones Street	Col	1958	1994	D	71	66	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	49	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Magnolia	Col	1912	1985	A	133	27	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	50	0	0	Y	N	N
Mt. Sinai	Col	1849		A	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	0	0	N	Y	N
Myrtle Head	Brun	1922	1992	A	107	58	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	41	0	0	Y	N	Y
New Britton	Brun	1812	1994	A	259	119	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	91	0	0	N	N	N
New Life	Col	1916	1991	A	229	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	Y	N	Y
Olyphic	Col	1927	1994	A	95	78	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	49	0	0	N	Y	Y
Palmyra	Col	1885	1995	A	235	160	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Poley Bridge	Col	1885	1992	A	103	62	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	56	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Riverside	Col	1939	1997	A	31	12	11	0	0	1	4	0	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	N	N	N
Sandy Plain	Col	1883	1998	A	148	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	107	0	0	N	Y	N
Seven Creeks	Col	1802	1997	A	121	116	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	59	0	0	N	Y	N
Zion	Brun	1919	1996	A	112	102	5	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	67	0	0	Y	N	N
TOTALS					2245	1411	45	0	1	3	9	11	22	39	28	15	1104	0	0			

Bible Study Information

Congregation	Total Sunday School Enrollmnt	Preschool Birth to 5	Children 6 - 11	Youth 12 - 17	"Adults 18-24	Adults 25-34	Adults 35-54	Adults 55 & Up	General Offciers	Other Bible Study	Sunday School Avg. Weekly Attendance	Sunday School Not Cong. Members	Vacation Bible School
Camp Branch	33	2	8	4	4	2	6	14	0	0	28	2	23
Dulah	198	14	22	18	25	17	60	40	2	0	145	14	206
Gores's Chapel	60	7	11	5	5	7	14	8	3	0	55	0	59
Happy Home	78	3	6	9	9	2	28	18	3	0	45	0	0
Honey Hill	45	0	3	3	7	8	7	15	2	0	29	0	54
Jones Street	58	6	12	12	2	2	8	12	4	0	35	6	113
Magnolia	98	7	7	8	10	23	25	15	3	0	50	10	90
Mt. Sinai	62	9	0	3	8	14	18	10	3	0	43	0	43
Myrtle Head	63	3	7	5	2	8	9	26	3	0	42	10	60
New Britton	151	10	45	10	10	15	20	40	2	0	79	20	100
New Life	160	9	6	18	15	25	32	55	0	0	111	20	112
Olyphic	80	5	4	7	8	24	7	20	5	0	45	6	72
Palmyra	165	18	22	28	20	37	0	38	2	0	100	7	138
Poley Bridge	73	11	5	7	5	6	14	16	9	0	65	0	76
Riverside	8	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	8	0	0
Sandy Plain	47	4	5	6	2	1	10	20	0	0	10	0	0
Seven Creeks	115	7	6	6	15	14	25	31	11	0	69	0	48
Zion	68	6	15	4	5	6	11	17	4	0	56	0	69
TOTALS	1562	121	184	154	152	211	299	397	56	0	1015	95	1263

Discipleship Training Information

Congregation	Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	Ongoing DT Preschool Birth thru 5	Ongoing DT Children Ages 6-11	Ongoing DT Youth Ages 12-17	Ongoing DT Adult 18 & Up	DT General Officers	Total Short Term DT	Short Term DT Preschool	Short Term DT Children	Short Term DT Youth	Short Term DT Adult & Gen Officers
Camp Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dulah	75	3	16	18	36	2	43	3	1	1	39
Gores's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Happy Home	45	2	4	7	25	7	0	0	0	0	0
Honey Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Street	24	0	3	4	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Myrtle Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Britton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olyphic	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
Palmyra	50	5	5	10	26	4	0	0	0	0	0
Poley Bridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Creeks	34	1	0	0	30	3	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	228	11	28	39	131	19	63	3	1	1	59

Music Ministry Information

Congregation	Total Music Ministry Enrollment	Peschool Ages 3-5	Children Ages 6-11	Youth Ages 12-17	Adult Choirs Ages 18 & Up	Other Music Groups
Camp Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dulah	64	4	10	15	29	6
Gores's Chapel	20	0	0	0	20	0
Happy Home	32	0	6	8	18	0
Honey Hill	13	0	0	0	13	0
Jones Street	21	0	6	3	12	0
Magnolia	20	0	0	3	9	8
Mt. Sinai	23	5	0	1	17	0
Myrtle Head	34	6	7	0	21	0
New Britton	34	4	5	5	20	0
New Life	82	10	13	20	39	0
Olyphic	22	0	0	0	22	0
Palmyra	43	5	10	8	20	0
Poley Bridge	41	8	5	7	21	0
Riverside	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plain	18	0	1	1	16	0
Seven Creeks	33	4	3	4	22	0
Zion	20	0	0	0	20	0
TOTALS	520	46	66	75	319	14

Mission Involvement, (WMU & Brotherhood)

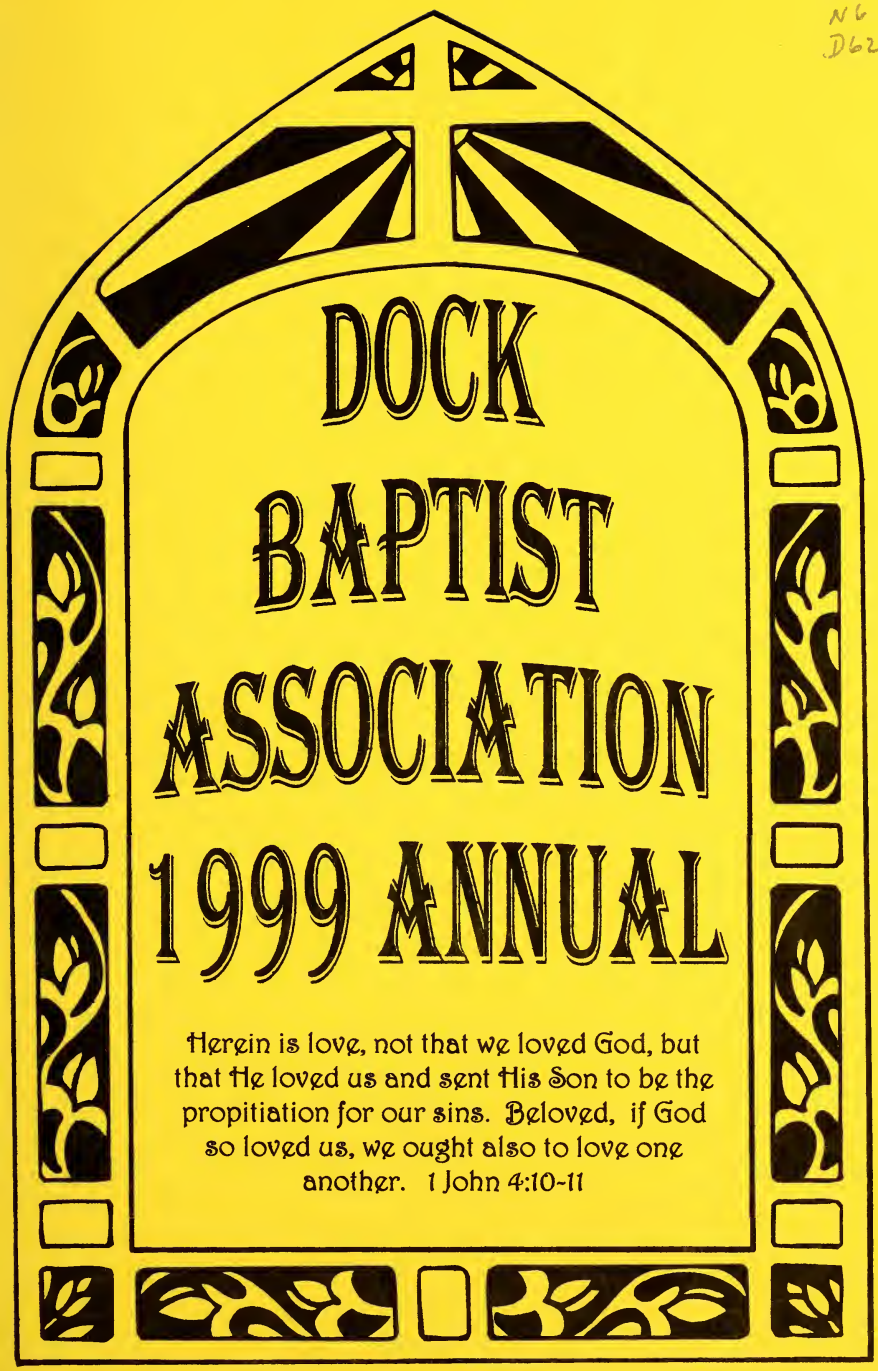
Congregation	Missons Project Participation	Local/ Community	State National	International	*Total WMU Enrollment*	Ages Birth thru 5	Ages 6-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18 & Up	WMU Leadership Team	*Total Brotherhood Enrollment*	Ages 6-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18 & Up	Mission Action Groups	Other Mission Education
Camp Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dulah	29	15	14	0	68	6	21	14	23	4	36	0	10	26	7	0
Gores's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Happy Home	25	25	0	0	31	2	5	3	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honey Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0
Jones Street	0	0	0	0	19	0	3	3	10	3	5	0	0	5	0	0
Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Myrtle Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Britton	12	12	0	0	41	5	10	5	20	1	32	3	4	25	0	0
New Life	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	26	0	0
Olyphic	12	6	6	0	17	0	0	0	11	6	20	0	1	19	0	0
Palmyra	0	0	0	0	58	16	8	13	9	12	19	5	3	11	0	0
Poley Bridge	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plain	0	0	0	0	19	0	6	5	8	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
Seven Creeks	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	103	83	20	0	310	29	53	43	152	33	151	8	18	125	7	0

Financial Information

Congregation	Undesignated Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Other SBC Missions Exp.	Non-SBC Missions Exp.	Value Cong. Property	Cong. Debt
Camp Branch	$11,237.00	$1,690.00	$94.00	$0.00	$350.00	$100.00	$100.00	$100.00	$100.00	$1,369.00	$44,200.00	$0.00
Dulah	$101,580.00	$30,629.00	$4,375.00	$10,109.00	$500.00	$1,344.00	$2,283.00	$2,554.00	$90.00	$15,284.00	$200,000.00	$0.00
Gores's Chapel	$28,150.00	$3,093.00	$0.00	$274.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$400,000.00	$0.00
Happy Home	$31,924.00	$639.00	$0.00	$1,100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$331.00	$308.00	$0.00	$0.00	$500,000.00	$0.00
Honey Hill	$19,873.00	$100.00	$130.00	$367.00	$0.00	$100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$275,000.00	$0.00
Jones Street	$19,370.00	$1,459.00	$0.00	$155.00	$1,052.00	$0.00	$373.00	$349.00	$0.00	$781.00	$150,000.00	$0.00
Magnolia	$16,900.00	$9,093.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$75,000.00	$0.00
Mt. Sinai	$39,951.00	$7,171.00	$5,112.00	$3,995.00	$204.00	$0.00	$0.00	$711.00	$0.00	$0.00	$260,000.00	$0.00
Myrtle Head	$17,161.00	$1,907.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$145.00	$300,000.00	$25,500.00
New Britton	$41,009.00	$6,280.00	$0.00	$296.00	$1,000.00	$300.00	$254.00	$500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$400,000.00	$0.00
New Life	$81,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,000.00	$1,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Olyphic	$37,014.00	$6,525.00	$294.00	$1,500.00	$350.00	$1,200.00	$1,500.00	$2,000.00	$0.00	$3,131.00	$387,000.00	$0.00
Palmyra	$83,000.00	$2,000.00	$0.00	$1,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,748.00	$2,026.00	$0.00	$0.00	$200,000.00	$0.00
Poley Bridge	$38,420.00	$700.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$78.00	$250.00	$250.00	$0.00	$0.00	$130,000.00	$0.00
Riverside	$6,764.00	$0.00	$3,307.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$70,000.00	$14,933.00
Sandy Plain	$31,431.00	$3,172.00	$0.00	$1,000.00	$440.00	$467.00	$383.00	$882.00	$2,054.00	$606.00	$461,000.00	$0.00
Seven Creeks	$30,826.00	$0.00	$17,468.00	$150.00	$500.00	$0.00	$50.00	$50.00	$0.00	$900.00	$376,000.00	$0.00
Zion	$26,371.00	$8,831.00	$54.00	$138.00	$0.00	$100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,434.00	$286,000.00	$0.00
TOTALS	$661,981.00	$83,289.00	$30,834.00	$21,084.00	$5,396.00	$3,689.00	$8,272.00	$9,730.00	$2,244.00	$24,650.00	$4,514,200.00	$40,433.00

printed by
Priority Printing & Copies
Whiteville, North Carolina

BX
6249
A4
N6
D62



DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1999 ANNUAL

Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that He loved us and sent His Son to be the propitiation for our sins. Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another. 1 John 4:10-11

MINUTES

OF THE

84TH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

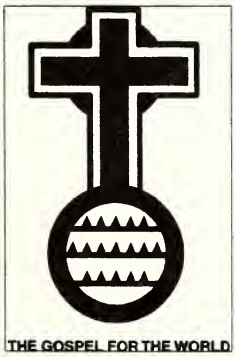
OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1998-1999

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 3, 1999

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 23, 1999



PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 1, 2000

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 21, 2000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Constitution and Bylaws ---- 4
Associational Directory ---- 7
Associational Officers ---- 7
Departmental Officers ---- 7
General Board Representatives ---- 8
Presbytery ---- 8
Benevolence Committee ---- 8
In Loving Memory ---- 9
Church Directory -- ---- 9
Pastors ---- 9
Brotherhood Directors ---- 10
Chairmen of Deacons ---- 10
Clerks ---- 10
Discipleship Training Directors ---- 11
Ministers of Music ---- 11
Organists ---- 11
Pianist ---- 11
Secretary ---- 12
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ---- 12
Media Library Directors ---- 12
Prayer Ministry Director ---- 12
Evangelism Coordinators ---- 12
Other Missions Team Leaders ---- 12
Treasurers ---- 13
Sunday School Directors ---- 13
Preschool Directors ---- 13
Children Directors ---- 13
Youth Directors ---- 14
Minister of Recreation ---- 14
Ministers Licensed & Ordained During the Year ---- 14
Ordained Ministers ---- 14
Messengers to the Association ---- 14
Spring Meeting Program & Proceedings ---- 15
Fall Meeting Program & Proceedings ---- 16
Reports - Associational
Brotherhood ---- 17
Budget 2000 & Treasurer's Report 1998-1999 ---- 19
Discipleship Training ---- 21
General Board Report ---- 22
Vacation Bible School ---- 24
Woman's Missionary Union ---- 25
State -
Baptist Children's Homes ---- 26
Baptist Hospitals ---- 28
Biblical Recorder ---- 30
Council on Christian Higher Education ---- 31
20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings ---- 32
Historical Events During the Year ---- 33
Pastors Who Left During Year ---- 33
Statistical Tables ---- 33

CONSTITUTION and BYLAWS

The Dock Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall also be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations. The association will meet biannually. The Spring meeting, which is to be held on the first (1st) Saturday in April, will be of an evangelistic nature. The Fall meeting, which is to be held on the fourth (4th) Saturday in October, will be the annual business meeting.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board which meets on the second Monday night in November, February, May, and August of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church, for a just cause, upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the membership of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

1. The General Officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator,* and a *Clerk/Treasurer*, each elected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a *Director of Missions*, who is not subject to annual election, but can be removed from office at any regular General Board meeting to be approved by the association in either the spring or fall meeting. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be elected for one (1) two (2) year term and cannot immediately succeed themselves after serving the two (2) year term. The Vice Moderator shall be elevated to moderator after serving the two (2) year term as Vice-Moderator. The Moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall act as parliamentarian or appoint a parliamentarian at his discretion. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision overt the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes to the body and shall serve as the secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and the disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all the offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall cooperate with the churches in the association to see that vacant pulpits are filled and/or supply speakers are provided at the church's request.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the Spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR, DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR, YOUTH DIRECTOR, BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, MUSIC DIRECTOR, VBS DIRECTOR and STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR. The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in their annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL.

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all

work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions. A report of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/ Treasurer. and the Director of Missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the associational office building on the second (2nd) Monday night in November, February, May, and August. Also, the Moderator has the authority to call a special session of the Generai Board, if necessary, for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the Departmental Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, and the Director of Missions. The Associational Council will meet on the first (1st) Monday night in November, February, May, and August at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect for its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its November meeting. This committee should consist of five (5) members (two of which would be the Moderator and the Clerk/Treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the May meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Clerk/'Treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

Thsi constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their August meeting and approved by a two thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 thru September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers ad each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.
4. Any messenger wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He/She shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messengers shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to to a definite time.
9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.
10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.
11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.
12. These bylaws may be altered or amended ay any business session of the association by a majority vote.
13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Roberts Rules of Order (Revised)*, shall be followed.

1999 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Director of Missions- - - - Rev. J. Alan Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4448

Moderator - - - - - - - - - - Rev. Kenneth Smith, 12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2480

Vice Moderator - - - - - - Rev. Wayne Faulk, 118 Old Mill Lane, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6735

Clerk/Treasurer - - - - - - Carolyn K. Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4448

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director - - William Hannah, 11655 James B. White Hwy S. Whiteville NC 28472 653-4993

Discipleship Training Director-Carolyn K. Gore, 18967 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653 4448

Brotherhood Director - - - - W. David Gore, 13575 Seven Creeks Hwy. Nakina NC 28455 642-6388

Woman's Missionary Union - Thelma Faulk, 3130 Hallsboro Road S, Hallsboro NC 28442 646 4365

Youth Director - - - - - - - - Phyllis "Susie" Suggs, 1183 Savannah Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-9163

Vacation Bible School Director - Martha Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Road, Nakina NC 28455 642-6688

Stewardship Director - - - -Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd., Tabor City NC 28463 653-3869

Music Director - - - - - - - - Wayne Reaves, 801 Seven Creeks Hwy, Whiteville NC 28472 642-7772

Associational Pianist - - - -Patsy Stocks, 946 Savannah Rd.,Tabor City NC 28463 653-4036

REPRESENTATIVES ON THE ASSOCIATIONAL GENERAL BOARD

CAMP BRANCH: Mr. C. C. Russ 2033 Exum Rd Ash NC 28420 287 3235
DULAH: Mr. Ronald L. Gaskins, 1111 Savannah Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653 5507
GORES CHAPEL:Mr W David Gore, 13575 Seven Creeks Hwy,Nakina NC 28455 642 6388
HAPPY HOME: Mr. McCoy Gore, 1899 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642 7067
HONEY HILL: Mr. Tommy Sellers, 1633 Hallsboro Rd S, ,Hallsboro NC 28442 646 3614
JONES STREET: Mr. Honoree Dudney, 435 Frank Norris Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653 3073
MAGNOLIA: Mr. Leroy Long, 2064 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6089
MT SINAI: Mr. C B Bullock Jr, 1014 Sidney-Cherry Grv Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-3665
MYRTLE HEAD: Mr. Joseph Benton, 6720 Myrtle Head Road NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-5133
NEW BRITTON: Mr. Bennie King, 4821 Cox Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3750
NEW LIFE: Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy 701 N, Loris SC 29569 843 756-8221
OLYPHIC: Mr. James W Gore, 19575 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2239
PALMYRA: Mr. Larry Ray, 263 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-5474
POLEY BRIDGE: Mr. L. C. Stewart, 6507 Seven Creeks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 640-2152
SANDY PLAIN: Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Ch Rd,Tabor City NC 28463 653-3869
SEVEN CREEKS: Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4015
ZION: Mr. Dewayne McCumbee, P O Box 82, Ash NC 28420 754-2257

PRESBYTERY
(ORDINATION EXAMINATION COMMITTEE)

Rev Garland Long, 226 Big Island Road, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4063
Rev Eugene Evans, 690 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4414
Rev Grover Faulk, 925 Shug Norris Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3749
Rev Kenneth Smith,12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E,Tabor City NC 653-2480
Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd, Tabor City NC 653-3869

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The duties of the Benevolence Committee are to order flowers when a Pastor or General Board Member passes away or loses someone in his immediate family. This list is provided so you will know which committee member is responsible for your church.

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE MEMBER	CHURCHES	
	Jones Street	New Life
Rev Grover Faulk 653-3749	Sandy Plain	Dulah
	Riverside	Mt. Sinai
	Myrtle Head	Magnolia
Rev. Wayne Faulk 642-6735	Honey Hill	New Britton
	Zion	Camp Branch
	Seven Creeks	Olyphic
Willard Fowler 642-4075	Gore's Chapel	Happy Home
	Poley Bridge	Palmyra

IN LOVING MEMORY

DULAH - Mrs. Grace Singletary
HONEY HILL - Mrs. Latha Pauline Duncan
JONES STREET - Mr. Gleon Fipps, Deacon;
Mrs. Lavonia Fipps, Deacon's wife; Mrs. Ileta Jean Norris
MAGNOLIA - Mr. Tommy Spivey
MT. SINAI - Mrs. Maude Duncan, Mrs. Mamie Wray
NEW BRITTON - Ms. Maggie Benton, Mrs. Annie Simmons,
Mrs. Ethel Simmons, Mr. Erdon Babson,
Mr. Johnny Cox, Ms. Delta Babson
NEW LIFE - Mr. Elbert White
OLYPHIC - Mrs. Daphine Gore
PALMYRA - Mrs. Colene Mason, Mr. W. D. Suggs,
Ms. Alta Hayes
POLEY BRIDGE - Mrs. Golia Ward, Mr. J. W. Reaves
SANDY PLAIN - Mr. W. L. Gore, Mr. Tommy Boswell,
Mrs. Carrie Love Norris, Mr. Floyd Norris,
Mr. Jessie James Cartrette
SEVEN CREEKS - Mr. Claude Reaves, Ms. Lois Long,
Ms. Patricia Stanley

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors

CAMP BRANCH: Rev. Garland Long, 226 Big Island Rd, ,Whiteville NC 28472 642-4063
DULAH: Rev Ragsdale Allsbrook, 2939 Union Short Cut Rd, Aynor SC 29511 843 358-3859
GORES CHAPEL: Rev Eugene Evans, 690 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642 4414
HAPPY HOME: Rev. Wayne Faulk, 118 Old Mill Lane, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6735
HONEY HILL:
JONES STREET: Rev Kenneth Smith, 12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E,Tabor City NC 28463 653 2480
MAGNOLIA: Rev Clyde Johnson, 2689 Hwy 45, Loris SC 29569 843 756-5455
MT. SINAI:
MYRTLE HEAD: Rev Guy Formyduval, Box 68, Nakina NC 28455 642-3599
NEW BRITTON: Rev W Sterling Sarvis, 1267 Hufford Drive, Loris SC 29569 843 756-6021
NEW LIFE: Dr. Mike Watford, 2936 Live Oak Dr., Loris, SC 29569 873 756-8199
OLYPHIC: Rev Charles Bullock, 4222 Sierra Court, Little River SC 29566 843 399-2724
PALMYRA: Rev Oscar Hullender, 12075 New Britton Hwy E., Whiteville NC 28472 642-2081
POLEY BRIDGE: Rev Glenn Lane, 3426 Gurley Rd, Loris SC 29569 843 756-8183
RIVERSIDE:
SANDY PLAIN: Rev Jimmy Caines, 12086 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2179
SEVEN CREEKS: Rev. Steve Nobles, 4251 Buffkin Rd, Green Sea SC 29545 843 392 4522
ZION:

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Dulah: Mr. Jerry T. Fowler, 13768 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2145
Happy Home: Mr. Alan Canady, 2963 Happy Home Ch Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-0549
Honey Hill: Mr. Tommy Sellers, 1633 Hallsboro Rd S. Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3614
Jones Street: Mr. Perry Long, 128 Minos Meares Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4346
New Britton: Mr. Tommy Mintz, 5818 Kingtown Rd., Ash NC 28420 287-5187
New Life: Mr. Charles Simmons, 1828 Kenny Jordan Rd,Tabor City NC 28463 653-2676
Olyphic: Mr. Floyd Norris, 18804 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-9781
Palmyra: Mr. Larry Ray, 263 Oscar Ezzell Road, Nakina NC 28455 642-5474
Sandy Plain: Mr. Mitchell Milligan, 348 Milligan Drive, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4016
Seven Creeks: Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4015

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Camp Branch: Mr. C. C. Russ 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287 3235
Dulah: Mr. Jerry T. Fowler, 13768 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2145
Gores Chapel: Mr. Leroy Gore, 11824 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 642-5403
Happy Home: Mr. Donnie Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-6688
Honey Hill:
Jones Street: Mr. Honoree Dudney, 435 Frank Norris Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653 3073
Magnolia: Mr. Ervin Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
Mt. Sinai: Mr Royce Norris, 1123 Sidney-Cherry Grve Rd, Clarendon NC28432 653-2557
Myrtle Head: Mr. Boyd Evans, 6559 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6537
New Britton: Mr. David Babson, 5936 Kingtown Rd. Ash NC 28420 287-3282
New Life: Mr. Dale Watts, 2038 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653 4597
Olyphic: Mr. James W. Gore, 19575 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2239
Palmyra: Mr. K. M. Simmons, 11951 New Britton Hwy E, Whiteville NC 28472 642-3579
Poley Bridge: Mr. Daryl Hardwick, 282 Poley Bridge Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-3767
Riverside: Mr. Eddie Grice, 15535 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4735
Sandy Plain:Mr. Jake Cartrette,1809 Sandy Plain Ch. Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4844
Seven Creeks: Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4015
Zion: Mr. Dewayne McCumbee, P O Box 82, Ash NC 28420 754-2257

CHURCH CLERKS

Camp Branch: Mrs. Connie Russ, 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3235
Dulah: Mr. Jimmy D. Long, 12348 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3987
Gore's Chapel: Mrs. Clara Jones, 5779 Manley Smith Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-4903
Happy Home: Ms. Myra F. Smith, 1203 Manley Smith Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-7720
Honey Hill: Mrs. Amy W. Pierce, 255 Dupree Landing Rd, Hallsboro NC 28442
Jones Street: Mrs. Doris Tompkins, 2290 Will Inman Rd,Tabor City NC 28463 653-3954
Magnolia: Mr. Ervin Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
Mt. Sinai: Mr. Roy Worley, 352 Butler Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-4223
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Martha D. Inman, 6123 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3217
New Britton: Mrs. Katrina Formyduval, 4481 Babson Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-9520
New Life: Mrs. Kathy Cox, 4875 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3510
Olyphic: Ms. Minnie B. Gore, 20658 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4447
Palmyra: Mr. K. M. Simmons, 11951 New Britton Hwy E, Whiteville NC 28472 642-3579

Church Clerks continued

Poley Bridge: Mrs. Brooke Leonard, 1438 Butler Town Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 642-8249
Riverside: Mrs. Janie Parrett, 16015 Swam Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-6384
Sandy Plain: Mrs. Diane Watts, 3425 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3853
Seven Creeks: Mr. Terry M. Chestnut, 12648 Seven Crks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 642-6718
Zion: Mrs. Evelyn W. McCumbee, 5870 McCumbee Trl NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3464

Discipleship Training Directors

Dulah: Mr. Herman Stevens, 16609 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home: Mr. Donnie Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-6688
Jones Street: Mr. Randy Rackley, 207 Carl Stephens Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-9306
Palmyra: Mrs. Jackie Gore, P O Box 1085, Whiteville NC 28472 642-2824
Seven Creeks: Mr. Kenneth Faulk, 1429 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-6506

Minister of Music

Camp Branch: Mrs. Connie Russ, 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3235
Dulah: Mrs. Patsy J. Stocks, 946 Savannah Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4036
Gore's Chapel: Mr. Leroy Gore, 11824 Seven Crks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 642-5403
Happy Home: Mrs. Phyllis M. Gore, 1899 Manley smith Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-7067
Honey Hill: Mr. Max Buchanan, P O Box 61, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3952
Jones Street: Mrs Nannetta Rackley, 207 Carl Stephens Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-9306
Mt. Sinai: Mr. C B Bullock Jr., 1014 Sidney Cherry Grve Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-3665
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Brenda C. Babson, 6900 Myrtle Head Rd. NW, Ash NC 28420 287-4432
New Life: Mr. Norman Stephens, P O Box 573, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3303
Olyphic: Mrs. Jessica Vaught, 20867 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3745
Palmyra: Mr. Dean Gore, P O Box 1085, Whiteville NC 28472 642-2824
Poley Bridge: Mr. Claude McKeithan, 300 McKeithan Lane, Nakina NC 28455 642-4737
Sandy Plain: Mr. Phil Cox, 8405 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3027
Seven Creeks: Mr. Vance Long, 2343 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-2652
Zion: Mrs. Ann Mintz, 2482 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 754-6877

Church Organist

Dulah: Mrs. Patsy Jacobs, 946 Savannah Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4036
Olyphic: Rev. Alan Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4448
Palmyra: Mr. Michael Carlisle, P O Box 598, Bladenboro NC 28320 648-2542

Church Pianist

Dulah: Mrs. Patsy Jacobs, 946 Savannah Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4036
Gores Chapel: Mrs. Heather Register, 274 Gore's Chapel Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-0403
Happy Home: Mrs. Myra F. Smith, 1203 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-7720
Honey Hill: Mrs. Amy W. Pierce, 255 Dupree Landing Rd, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street : Mrs. Teresa Harris, 796 Mill Branch Ch Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4377
Magnolia: Mrs. Sandra Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
Mt. Sinai: Mrs. Hilda Norris, 1123 Sidney Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon, NC 28432 653-2557
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Rhonda E. Benton, 6720 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-5133
New Britton: Mrs. Annette King, 4821 Cox Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3750
New Life: Mrs. Hilda Norris, 374 New Life Church Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4244

Church Pianist continued

Olyphic: Mrs. Catherine Gore, 18218 Seven Creeks Hwy,Tabor City NC 28463 653-2587
Palmyra: Mrs. Nancy Bennett, 472 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4779
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Velvet Hardwick, 282 Poley Bridge Ch Rd, Nakina NC28455 642-3767
Sandy Plain: Ms. Muriel Cox, 249 Dothan Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2696
Seven Creeks: Mrs. Lynn Penny, Nakina NC 28455
Zion: Mrs. Evelyn W. McCumbee, 5870 McCumbee Trl NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3464

Church Secretary

Camp Branch: Mrs. Connie Russ, 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3235
Gore's Chapel: Mrs. Dinah Reaves, 801 7 Crks, Hwy, Whiteville NC 28472 642-7772
Happy Home: Mrs. Martha Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-6688
Honey Hill: Mrs. Alice Pope, 875 Dismal Rd,, Hallsboro NC 28442 642-4209
Jones Street: Mrs. Doris Tompkins, 2290 Will Inman Rd,Tabor City NC 28463 653-3954
(Assistant) Mrs. Lucille Ward, 2981 Swamp Fox Hwy W, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2366
Magnolia: Mrs.Willa Dean Etheridge, 1482 Crusoe Isld Rd,Whiteville NC 28472 642 6910
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Martha D. Inman, 6123 Myrtle Head Rd NW,Ash NC 28420 287-3217
New Britton: Mrs. Daphne K. Mintz, 5249 Long Ridge Dr, Ash, NC 28420 287-5187
Olyphic: Mrs. Wilhelmina Cox, 6957 Ramsey Ford Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2160
Palmyra: Mrs. Pamela Simmons, 13081 New Britton Hwy E, Nakina NC 28455 640-2940
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Anya R. Bryant,12541 Seven Crks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 642-7906
Sandy Plain: Mrs Alicia Hagood, 8156 Swamp Fox Hwy E,Tabor City NC 28463 653-6315
Seven Creeks: Mr Terry M. Chestnutt, 12648 7 Crks Hwy, Nakina, NC 28455 642-6718
Zion: Mrs. Mae Milligan, 2805 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6435

WMU Directors

Dulah: Mrs. Susan Prince, 899 Sandy Plain Church Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3375
Happy Home: Mrs. Martha Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-6688
Jones Street: Mrs Nannetta Rackley,207Carl Stephens Rd,ClarendonNC 28432 653-9306
Magnolia: Mrs. Sandra Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd,Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
New Britton: Mrs. Sarah Smith, 5815 Whiteville Rd, Ash, NC 28420 287-6827
Olyphic: Mrs. Brenda Norris, 18804 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-9781
Palmyra: Mrs. Janice Ross, 14897 New Britton Hwy E,Nakina, NC 28455 642-2527
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Thelma Faulk, 3130 Hallsboro Rd, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-4365
Sandy Plain: Mrs. Mable Gore, 165 Cox Town Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-9190
Seven Creeks: Mrs. Brylia Long, 1885 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4015

Media Library Director

New Life: Mrs. Diane Wright, 674 New Life Church Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-9275

Prayer Ministry Coordinator

Olyphic: Mr. David Vaught, 20867 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3745

Evangelism Council Coordinator

Dulah: Mr. Tiny Stocks, 1955 Ramsey Ford Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 642-5683

Other Missions Team Leader

Gore's Chapel: Ms. Cynthia J. Hughes, 5035 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-5775

Church Treasurers

Camp Branch: Mrs. Helen Simmons, 710 Carolina Ave, Bolton NC 28423 655 8505
Dulah: Mr. Robert C. McLamb, 582 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-7315
Gores Chapel: Mrs. Dinah Reaves, 801 Seven Creeks Hwy, Whiteville NC 238472 642-7772
Happy Home: Mrs. Renita G. Whaley, 1798 M M Ray Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-5855
Honey Hill: Mrs. Alice Pope, 875 Dismal Rd, Hallsboro NC 28442 642-4209
Jones Street: Mrs. Teresa Harris, 796 Mill Brch Ch Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4377
Magnolia: Mrs. Willa Dean Etheridge, 1482 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6910
Mt. Sinai: Mr. Jimmy Soles, 741 Sidney Cherry Grve Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-4205
Myrtle Head: Mr. Joseph W. Benton, 6720 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-5133
New Britton: Mrs. Judy King, 4872 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3763
New Life: Mrs. Sandy Smith, 4560 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-5297
Olyphic: Mrs. Wilhelmina Cox, 6957 Ramsey Ford Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2160
Palmyra: Mrs. Pamela Simmons, 13081 New Britton Hwy E, Nakina NC 28455 640-2940
Poley Bridge: Mr. Daryl Hardwick, 282 Poley Bridge Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-3767
Riverside: Ms. Janie Parrett, 16015 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-6384
Sandy Plain: Mr. Jake Cartrette, 1809 Sandy Plain Crch Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4844
Seven Creeks: Mrs. Eldoree Gore, 1599 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4790
Zion: Mr. Ray Piver, 2164 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 754-6264

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch: Mr. McKinley Little, 5675 Green Swamp Rd, Ash NC 28420 287-3278
Dulah: Mr. Ronald L. Gaskins, 1111 Savannah Rd., Tabor City NC 28463 653-5507
Gores Chapel: Mr. Shane Moore, 351 S P Long Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-5724
Happy Home: Mr. Randy Ganus, 1433 M M Ray Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-5834
Honey Hill: Mr. Tommy Sellers, 1633 Hallsboro Rd, S, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3614
Jones Street: Mr. Kenneth Ward, 2981 Swamp Fox Hwy W, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2366
Magnolia: Mr. Ervin Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
Mt. Sinai: Mr. William Hannah, 11655 James B White Hwy S, Whiteville NC 28472 653-4993
Myrtle Head: Mr. William P Benton, 6894 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-4249
New Britton: Mr. David Babson, 5936 Kingtown Rd, Ash, NC 28420 287-3282
New Life: Mr. Larry Mills, 3115 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4537
Olyphic: Mr. Mack Heniford, 20656 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City,NC 28463 653-4750
Palmyra: Mr. Randy Stocks, 854 Ervin T Richardson Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4197
Poley Bridge: Mr. Devon Harrelson, 3859 Old Tram Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-7149
Sandy Plain: Mr. Mitchell Milligan, 348 Milligan Drive, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4016
Seven Creeks: Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4015
Zion: Mrs. Kathy Long, 5319 Branch Ct. NW, Ash NC 28420 754-3763

Minister of Preschool

Poley Bridge: Mrs. Barbara Prince,11131 James B White Hwy S, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4490
Sandy Plain: Ms Charlene Prince, 106 Brown St, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2983
Zion: Mrs. Vanessa Hewett, 1668 Marlboro St SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28470 575-4417

Minister of Children

Camp Branch: Mrs. Alice Turbeville, 5723 Green Swamp Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-5271
Dulah: Mrs. Teresa G. Stanley, 12491 Seven Crks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 642-6015
Poley Bridge: Ms. Aline Evans, 6573 Seven Creeks Hwy, Nakina, NC 28455 642-3762
Sandy Plain: Mrs. Diane Watts, 3425 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3853
Zion: Ms Ann Baccarny, 2755 Big Neck Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 754-5019

Minister of Youth

Camp Branch: Mr. Joe L. Simmons, 710 Carolina Ave., Bolton NC 28423 655-8505
Dulah: Mrs. Janice Smith, 13169 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4422
Honey Hill: Mrs. Marie Buchanan, P O Box 61, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3952
Magnolia: Mrs. Ruby Ezzell, 1920 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 640-1421
New Life: Mr. Ray Smith, 4560 New Life Ch Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-5297
Olyphic: Mrs. Elaine Gittman, 2158 Hwy 905 N, Longs SC 29568 843 399-4041
Poley Bridge: Ms. Steve Butler, 123 Earlie Smith Lane, Clarendon NC 28432 653-8943
Sandy Plain: Mrs Saundra Stevens, Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4600
Zion: Mrs. Sabrina Babson, 4679 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6679

Minister of Receation

Jones Street: Mrs. Nannetta Rackley, 207 Carl Stephens Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-9306

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Magnolia: Rev Leroy Long, 2064 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6089
Myrtle Head: Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3524

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Myrtle Head: Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3524
Rev. Wayne Faulk, 118 Old Mill Lane, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6735

Ordained Ministers

Dulah: Rev. Jimmy Caines, 12066 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2179
Rev. Kenneth Smith, 12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E. Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2480
Happy Home: Rev. Hamilton Clark, 1975 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4424
Palmyra: Rev. Eugene Evans, 690 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4414
Zion: Rev. Charles Smith, 3404 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6653

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Camp Branch: Rev. Garland Long; Mr. Percy Watts
Dulah: Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook; Mr. Bobby Nobles; Mr. Wadius Suggs; Mrs. Ann Suggs
Gores Chapel: Rev Eugene Evans; Mr. Wayne Reaves; Mr. Phil Gore; Mr. W. David Gore
Happy Home: Rev. Wayne Faulk; Rev. Hamilton Clark; Mrs. Martha Whaley
Honey Hill: Mrs. Frieda Dew; Mrs. Alice Pope; Mrs. Cheryl Williamson
Jones Street: Rev. Kenneth Smith; Mr. Chris Fowler; Mr. Randy Rackley
Magnolia: Rev. Clyde Johnson; Mr. Ervin Etheridge; Mrs. Sandra Etheridge, Mr. Leroy Long
Mt. Sinai: Mr. C B. Bullock, Jr.; Mr. Royce Norris; Ms. Melony Norris
Myrtle Head: Rev Guy Formyduval; Mr. Robert Formyduval, Mr. Kevin Smith
New Britton: Rev. Sterling Sarvis; Mrs. Florence Simmons; Mrs. Jewell Babson; Mr. Davis Smith
New Life: Dr. Mike Watford; Rev. Tommy Gore; Mr. Larry Mills;
Olyphic: Rev. Charles Bullock; Mrs. Minnie B. Gore; Mr. Hubert Gore; Mrs. Mary Frances Gore; Mr. Eddie Stanley; Mr. David A. Vaught
Palmyra: Rev. Oscar Hullender; Mr. Madison Hughes; Mrs. Carolyn Hullender
Poley Bridge: Rev. Glenn Lane; Mr. Steve Butler-P; Mrs. Thelma Faulk; Mr. Floyd Milsap-P
Sandy Plain: Rev. Jimmy Caines; Mr. Mitchell Milligan; Mr. Jake Cartrette; Mr. Wilson Morris
Seven Creeks: Rev Steve Nobles; Mr. Moe McLamb; Mr. Vance Long; Mrs. Alma Long
Zion: Mrs. Doris Gore; Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee

1999 SPRING SESSION
of the
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 3, 1999

9:30 SCRIPTURE & PRAYER - - - - - - REV. KENNETH SMITH, MODERATOR
9:45 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - - - - - - - - - DIRECTED BY WAYNE REAVES
9:50 DEVOTION - - - - - - - - - - - - - - REV. WAYNE FAULK, VICE MODERATOR
10:15 ROLL CALL OF CHURCHES- - - - - - - - - - - CAROLYN K. GORE, CLERK
10:25 ANNOUNCEMENTS & REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
REV. KENNETH SMITH, MODERATOR
10:45 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - - - - - - - - DIRECTED BY WAYNE REAVES
10:50 SPECIAL MUSIC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -DIRECTED BY WAYNE REAVES
11:10 INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKER- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - REV. J ALAN GORE,
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
11:15 MESSAGE - REV. RICK ASTLE
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, COLUMBUS ASSOCIATION
BENEDICTION
RETURN OF THANKS FOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL FURNISHED BY
HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Proceedings Spring Session

The Session opened with the Moderator welcoming everyone and reading Psalms 27:1-6. We were then led in prayer by Rev. Billy Prince. The congregation then sand "At Calvary".

The devotion from Philippians 3:1-14 was presented by Rev. Wayne Faulk.

In the absence of the clerk (due to illness), Rev. Alan Gore called the roll. There were 16 of the 18 churches present.

Announcements were made & the Nominating Committee presented their report on the new slate of officers to be voted on in the fall meeting.

The Disaster relief trailer was brought to this meeting for all to see.

The Director of Missions advised everyone of the fire that consumed Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrooke's home and a freewill offering was taken after we were led in prayer by Rev. Alan Gore.

The congregation sang "Tell Me The Story of Jesus" followed by special music from Dulah's choir.

Rev. Alan Gore then introduced Rev. Rick Astle, the Director of Missions from Columbus Baptist Association. Rev. Astle delivered a very stirring message from Romans 9:1-3 entitled Where Is The Burden of Lost Souls?

We dismissed with prayer followed by a fellowship meal.

Fall Session
of the
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1999

9:00.....Hymn.....Directed by Mr. Wayne Reaves
9:05.....Devotion
9:25.....Roll Call of Messengers.....Carolyn K. Gore, Clerk
9:35.....VBS Report.....Mrs. Martha Whaley
9:40.....Discipleship Training Report.....Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore
9:45.....Youth Report.....Miss Sheryl Long
9:50.....Stewardship Report.....Rev. Billy Prince
9:55.....Brotherhood Report.....Mr. Glenn Stocks
10:00.....Sunday School Report.....Mr. Leo Smith, Jr.
10:05.....Hymn.....Directed by Mr. Wayne Reaves
10:10.....WMU Report.....Mrs. Thelma Faulk
with Ms. Vickie Pait, Executive Director of Families First, Whiteville
10:40.....General Board Report.....Rev. Kenneth Smith, Moderator
10:45.....Hymn.....Directed by Mr. Wayne Reaves
10:50.....Prayer followed by Annual Business Session
11:10.....Hymn.....Directed by Mr. Wayne Reaves
11:15.....Annual Sermon.....Rev. Jimmy Caines, Pastor Sandy Plain
Dismiss for Fellowship Meal

Fall Proceedings

The fall session of the Dock Baptist Association opened with a welcome and the Moderator reading Phil 4:8 followed by prayer led by Rev. Garland Long. The congregational sang the hymn "Just A Closer Walk With Him".

Rev. J. Alan Gore, Director of Missions, delivered the devotion on Agape Love. He read John 3:16, John 15 and several other scriptures. He encouraged all to pray for that kind of love.

Roll call was postponed until business session.

Rev. Kenneth Smith read the VBS report in the absence of Martha Whaley. A motion was made to accept the report. The motion was seconded & carried.

Rev. Alan Gore gave the Discipleship Training Report in the absence of Carolyn Gore who was sick. Motion made to accept. Same was seconded and accepted.

Rev. Kenneth Smith spoke on behalf of Sheryl Long who was absent. He stated she would no longer be able to keep this position.

Rev. Billy Prince made an oral report (no written report). He thanked everyone for their support of Janel and reported that her needs had been met. He placed a plea for assistance to the flood victims and thanked everyone who had a hand in the help at Crusoe. Motion to accept made, seconded and carried.

David Gore gave the Brotherhood Report for Tiny Stocks who asked to be relieved of the duties due to his health. David reported on the disaster relief & gave a plea for help with the disaster relief. Brotherhood & WMU are working to form a partnership. Motion to accept made, seconded & accepted.

Leo Smith Jr. gave the Sunday School Report. He urged all to pray & visit the lost showing our love. He also asked to be relieved of the duties. Motion accept, seconded & carried.

The congregation sang "What A Friend We Have In Jesus".

Thelma Faulk gave the WMU report, she then introduced Ms. Vickie Pait, Executive Director of Families First Domestic Violence Shelter in Whiteville NC. Ms. Pait advised us that the shelter was run by a board of directors and accepts donations of goods or money. She gave some startling statistics on domestic violence stating that most victims are women but the shelter sees maybe about 30 men per year. Ms. Pait said they assist an average of about 9 people per day. She stated they also have a program for children of abusive parents to help them grow up to be good citizens. The WMU report was accepted by move & vote.

Rev. Kenneth Smith gave the General Board Report and it was accepted by a move and vote.

The congregation then sang a song followed by roll call. There were 15 of the 18 churches present. We voted to accept Seven Creeks without their letter being turned in.

BUSINESS SESSION: The Treasurer's Report was presented and accepted by motion, second and vote.

The Proposed Budget was presented and accepted by motion, second and vote.

The Departmental Officers slate was presented with the suggestion that the officers appoint themselves an assistant. Accepted by a motion, second and vote.

Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook sent his thanks for help in replacing his house.

Ms. Jenny Stanley blessed our hearth with special music.

Rev. Jimmy Caines presented the annual sermon "Good News - Resurrection" from 1 Corinthians 15:3-4.

We were dismissed with prayer and enjoyed a wonderful fellowship meal.

1998-1999 Brotherhood Report

The Dock Association Brotherhood program has had an extremely active year. In November 1998, the Association approved the funds to purchase a Disaster Recovery trailer Brother Glenn Stocks, our Brotherhood Director, had the trailer painted with the North Carolina Baptist Men's Disaster logo on each side and had the name of each church in our association printed on the back doors. During the summer of 1999, we equipped the Disaste Recovery trailer with most of the tools and equipment suggested by the State Brotherhood office in Raleigh.

During this same time, the Dulah Missionary Baptist Church Brotherhood bought a Disaster Recovery trailer and in the fall of 1998 went to Stonesville, N. C. to help with clean up from the tornado that struck that area.

In the spring of 1999, the Association had eleven persons (including four ladies) tc attend Camp Caraway in Asheboro, N. C. for formal training in Disaster Recovery work. The spent two nights and a day in the classroom and in the field training. The program included spiritual aspects, as well as physical aspects, of Disaster Recovery work. We had people from Gores Chapel New Life and Seven Creeks Churches represented in this formal training program.

In September of 1999, Hurricane Dennis brought floods and destruction to Manteo, N.C. The Dock Baptist Association was asked to send a Disaster Recovery team to Manteo to help with clean up. We responded and had a team of four men go to the Outer Banks.

On September 16, when Hurricane Floyd hit southeastern North Carolina, we sent a team out to evaluate and assess our local flooded area. We found Crusoe Island in the Old Dock area with sixty-two homes flooded, River Road in the Pireway community flooded, and Ramsey Ford Road next to Seven Creeks flooded.

The State Convention sent teams of Disaster Recovery workers to our area for the last three weekends. Volunteers from all over North Carolina arrived on Thursday evening for organizational meetings, Christian fellowship, and prayer. Work began Friday morning and ended on Saturday evening. Some teams that came from the western part of the state spent Saturday night and on Sunday drove ten hours back to their homes and family. On the first weekend, one hundred and forty-eight people volunteered their time and help; on the second weekend, seventy- eight brothers and sisters worked; and last weekend, more than ninety devoted Christians returned to assist. Each weekend, we have had men from the different churches of the Dock Association working with our Disaster Recovery teams in Crusoe Island, River Road, and Seven Creeks, as well as in Myrtle Head the first week. Men from other local Baptist churches around our area have given their time and energy to this relief work. We have almost completed the mud outs and will soon be able to start the reconstruction process on all these families' homes.

These devoted Baptist men and women who work in the Disaster Recovery program travel at their on expense, unless their home church sponsors them. In addition to sacrificing time with their own families, many of these dedicated Christian take time off from their jobs to help strangers in need and spread the message of Jesus' love.

The Dock Baptist Brotherhood is a fledgling in this field of service to mankind through the Disaster Recovery program. If your church has someone who would like to be trained in the program, please assist them in spirit and in finance to enable them to fulfill the mission work that is so desperately needed today.

Local Brotherhood groups take an active role in promoting Christian growth of our young people through participation in the Royal Ambassadors program, along with other activities all during the year. They strive to train our young boys and men in the true spirit of giving of self to the work of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Humbly Yours,
W. David Gore
Assistant Brotherhood Director

BUDGET FOR 2000
10/1/99 THRU 9/30/00

INCOME CATEGORIES:

CHURCH TITHE	7,550.00
TOTAL INCOME FOR 1998	7,550.00

EXPENSES:

ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE	150.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	900.00
BENEVOLENCE FUND	100.00
BROTHERHOOD	150.00
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE	500.00
CLERK	350.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	1,500.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	100.00
INSURANCE	700.00
LAWN & YARD MAINTENANCE	450.00
KEY LEADERSHIP	200.00
MAINTENANCE & HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS:	100.00
PAPER & PRINTING	300.00
POSTAGE	300.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL	150.00
UTILITIES	600.00
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	400.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	400.00
YOUTH	100.00

1999 TREASURER'S REPORT
10/1/98 THRU 9/30/99

BEGINNING BALANCE 10/1/98		$12,094.86
INCOME :CHURCH TITHE	11,310.07	
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	298.35	
(ie Association's share of the State Mission Offering)		
OTHER INCOME	1,808.00	
Associational Missions Project - Janelle Faulk ($794.00)		
Associational Missions Project - Disaster Relief Trailer ($800.00)		
Insurance Refund of Premium ($214.00)		
TOTAL INCOME FOR 1999		13,416.42
BALANCE AVAILABLE		25,511.28
EXPENSES FOR 1999		18,488.37
TOTAL BALANCE ON HAND 9/30/99		7,022.91
GENERAL FUND BALANCE	6,005.84	
DISASTER RELIEF TRAILER BALANCE	1,017.07	

EXPENSES:

ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE		50.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES		902.06
BENEVOLENCE FUND		47.70
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE		1,000.00
CLERK		350.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		1,500.00
INSURANCE		999.00
LAWN & YARD MAINTENANCE		355.00
KEY LEADERSHIP		50.00
MISCELLANEOUS:		11,482.53
SPECIAL MISSION OFFERING-JANELLE FAULK	$794.00	
DISASTER RECOVERY TRAILER	$10,688.53	
PAPER & PRINTING		323.63
POSTAGE		229.27
UTILITIES		365.43
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL		433.75
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		400.00
TOTAL EXPENSES :		18,488.37

BUDGET FOR 1999
10/1/98 THRU 9/30/99

1999 Discipleship Training Report

What do these verses tell us about discipleship???

42 And they continued stedfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers. 43 And fear came upon every soul: and many wonders and signs were done by the apostles. 44 And all that believed were together, and had all things common; 45 And sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all men, as every man had need. 46 And they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart, 47 Praising God, and having favour with all the people. And the Lord added to the church daily such as should be saved. Acts 2:42-47.

Discipleship is a process which begins after conversion and continues throughout believer's life. Evangelism initiates this process, fellowship contributes to it, and ministry grows out of it. Discipleship is not an option of the believer, IT IS MANDATED IN THE GREAT COMMISSION!. As HIS people, we are commanded to ***be*** and to ***make*** disciples. HOW DO WE DO THIS? God has provided the Bible as His authoritative written revelation of Himself to us. God has assigned to the Bible's message the power to bring people to faith in Christ to guide them to follow Him in obedience. Ongoing Bible study through Sunday School & departments provided for foundational discipleship. Bible study groups provides a means for growth in understanding of God's word and obedience to His commands. It provides opportunity for believers to encourage one another and it provides for holding believers accountable to one another for maturing in Christlikeness.

It is of utmost importance that your church has a ongoing Discipleship training program, although discipleship cannot be accomplished by holding it to a one-day-a-week event. Daily participation in Bible Study and ministering are absolutely necessary for a believers growth. Also, special events such as the Winter Bible Study, which focuses on a particular book or portion of a book of the Bible, can enhance your discipleship program by strengthening disciples. There are additional short term Bible studies that focus on specific topics or issues that can answer a need in a person's life and enhance their recognition and use of their spiritual gifts for Christ's purpose.

What have you done during the past church year to enhance the discipleship process of believers in your church?? You see the discipleship process can only be if I let it be. I am responsible for disciplining myself, which in turn will spread throughout my church. When we change our mindset and begin to look at our church growth and where we stand in the Lord's plan, we have made a decision to begin the discipleship process. Please evaluate yourself, before you evaluate your church and then ask what does God want me to do to bring others to Him?

Respectfully submitted
Carolyn K. Gore
Associational Discipleship Supporter

1999 General Board Report

As mandated in our constitution, the General Board met 4 times during the past church year.

At our November meeting we elected our nominating committee & budget committee. The Director of Mission also mentioned the fact that we need to pray and seek another trustee for the association. We had a lot discussion on the disaster recovery trailer.

In the February meeting Bennie King was elected to replace Rev. Mort Formyduval on the Benevolence Committee. Billy Gore was elected to serve as Trustee, replacing Davis Lowery. The nominating Committee made their report.

n the May meeting the budget was presented & approved. The Brotherhood reported they had elected a committee to purchase the tools for the disaster recovery trailer. We had a discussion on getting the sign at the associational building repainted. The Moderator & Vice Moderator are to take care of this.

In the August meeting it was voted to have the Moderator have the associational sign redone and lettered in vinyl. There was some discussion about "The Docket". It was noted that a "newsletter" could not be published without news. It was suggested that each church appoint a person to gather information about events, dates for special services, reports on the success of the events and get the information to the Director of Mission or the Clerk and they will try to start back with "The Docket". Discussed erecting a building at the associational office to store the disaster trailer. The Brotherhood department will handle same. David Gore & Bennie King were nominated as Co-Directors fore the Brotherhood Department. This will replace Tiny Stocks who declined the nomination due though his health problems. Riverside declined hosting the association this year, therefore Zion who is next in line will host same.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Kenneth Smith, Moderator

GENERAL BOARD ROLL FOR 1999 CHURCH YEAR

CHURCH NAME,	GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE				
	PASTOR	11/9/98	2/8/99	5/10/99	8/9/99
CAMP BRANCH-	C.C. RUSS	P	A	A	A
	REV. GARLAND LONG	P	P	P	P
DULAH	GLENN D. STOCKS	P	P	A	A
	REV. RAGSDALE ALLSBROOK	A	P	A	A
GORE'S CHAPEL-W.	DAVID GORE	A	P	P	P
	REV. EUGENE EVANS	A	A	A	A
HAPPY HOME	McCOY. GORE	A	A	P	P
	REV. WAYNE FAULK	N/A	N/A	N/A	P
HONEY HILL	TOMMIE SELLERS	P	P	P	P
		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
JONES STREET	HONOREE DUDNEY	P	P	A	P
	REV. KENNETH SMITH	P	P	P	P
MAGNOLIA	LEROY LONG	A	A	A	A
	REV. CLYDE JOHNSON	A	A	A	A
MT SINAI	C. B.BULLOCK, JR.	P	A	A	A
		N/A	N/A	A	A
MYRTLE HEAD	WAYNE FAULK	A	P	P	P
	REV. GUY FORMYDUVAL	A	A	A	P
NEW BRITTON	BENNIE KING	P	P	P	P
	REV. STERLING SARVIS	P	P	P	P
NEW LIFE	EUGENE FOWLER	P	A	A	A
	REV. JOHNNY JENERETTE	A		N//A	N/A
OLYPHIC	JAMES W."BILLY" GORE	P	P	P	A
	REV. CHARLES BULLOCK	A	P	A	A
PALMYRA	LARRY RAY	A	P	A	P
	REV. OSCAR HULLENDER	A	A	A	A
POLEY BRIDGE	L. C. STEWART	P	P	P	A
	REV. GLENN LANE	A	A	A	A
RIVERSIDE		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	REV. HAMILTON CLARK	P	A	N/A	N/A
SANDY PLAIN	REV. GROVER FAULK	P	P	P	P
	REV. JIMMY CAINES	A	P	A	P
SEVEN CREEKS	WILLARD FOWLER	P	P	P	P
	STEPHEN L. NOBLES	A	P	P	A
ZION	HILYARD HEWETT	A	A	A	A
	REV. JAMES GUFFEE	A	A	A	A
VISITORS		NONE	NONE	1	NONE
MODERATOR	REV. KENNETH SMITH	P	P	P	P
VICE MODERATOR	WAYNE FAULK	A	P	P	P
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - REV. J. ALAN GORE		P	P	A	P
CLERK -	CAROLYN K. GORE	P	P	P	P

1999 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

This year we soared to new heights with Mt. Extreme as we explored and discovered new ways to worship Christ.

This year 17 of 18 churches participated in VBS with 12 churches reporting. Palmyra had the highest attendance and an offering of $378.03. We had one decision to follow Christ, but I know many seeds were planted. All churches reported to have a great and exciting VBS filled with fun as they explored new heights with Jesus.

I would like to thank our VBS leaders this year for their willingness, enthusiasm and effort they showed as they prepared for the clinics. We all should show and share this excitement as VBS is one of the biggest and important outreach programs to our children today. Thank you for all you did and continue to do.

This year the Sunday School Board (due to the decline in attendance and the cost) will not have State clinics. They will have trained leaders available to each association if requested.

Please check the chart below for the report from your church.

CHURCH	ENROLLED	PROFESSIONS	ACHIEVEMENT	OFFERING
CAMP BRANCH	No Report			
DULAH	No Report			
GORE'S CHAPEL	66	0	STANDARD	297.50
HAPPY HOME	47	0	STANDARD	319.00
HONEY HILL	52	0	STANDARD	181.18
JONES STREET	87	1	STANDARD	248.00
MAGNOLIA	78	0	STANDARD	250.00
MT. SINAI	No Report			
MYRTLE HEAD	43	0	STANDARD	135.00
NEW BRITTON	35	0	STANDARD	
NEW LIFE	No Report			
OLYPHIC	61	0	STANDARD	207.11
PALMYRA	94	0	STANDARD	378.03
POLEY BRIDGE	54	0	STANDARD	121.53
RIVERSIDE	NO VBS			
SANDY PLAIN	52	0	STANDARD	277.17
SEVEN CREEKS	No Report			
ZION	41	0	STANDARD	78.86

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Whaley
Associational VBS Director

1999 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"TRANSFORMED, SHAPED BY THE HAND OF GOD" our emphasis book for this year showed how God transformed His followers. As the WMU members were transformed, we saw new interest and participation in the work of the church and missions by members of churches with and without WMU organizations. We continued our education on missions. Local pastors and church members led and participated in the studies. Thanks for a great job.

Our membership increased last year. We were recognized for having the most growth in associations of 25 or less churches in North Carolina. Keep up the good work!! We have approximately 250 members plus a new WMU at Magnolia started in August 1999. Welcome to Magnolia WMU. We also have several new age level co-ed groups.

Mission support/involvement has been excellent this year. We gave $750.00 to State Missions; $5,283.00 to International Missions; $5.048.00 to North American Missions; $6,800.00 to World Hunger, Honduras,& Domestic Violence shelters; $2,300.00 to Baptist Children's Homes; and $303.00 to special community ministries. We also gave supplies to Families First and Hope Harbor Home for Domestic Violence Centers, HELP Mission in Whiteville; & women's prison in Raleigh along with food and flowers to the elderly and shut-ins in our communities and nursing homes.

Our Pastor's Appreciation Banquet was enjoyed by over one hundred members and pastors. Mrs. Judy Reed was our guest speaker. The meal was catered by Joe's Barbeque and served at Poley Bridge Church.

Mrs. Joyce Mauldin spoke on community/church missions with special focus on Habitat for Humanities at the annual associational meeting.

Mr. Jimmy Anderson, a native American from Oklahoma was our guest speaker for the annual WMU meeting. He spoke on mission work/needs among native Americans in the U. S. and Canada.

The WMU Leadership Team attended training at Caswell.

As God transforms you, won't you take the stand for God & Missions? Thanks for all the love, prayers, and support you gave this year.

Lovingly submitted,
Thelma S. Faulk, Associational WMU Director

The Dock WMU Leadership Team is ready and willing to be of service to any WMU organization or church interested in missions. We are:

WMU DIRECTOR
Thelma S. Faulk
3130 Hallsboro Rd. S.
Hallsboro NC 28442
910 646 4365

ASST. WMU DIRECTOR
Minnie B. Gore
20568 Seven Creeks Hwy.
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 4447

SECRETARY
Susan Prince
899 Sandy Plain Ch Rd
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 3375

MISSION INVOLVEMENT
Shirley Long
12348 Swamp Fox Hwy E
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 3987

ASST. MISSION INVOLVE
Minnie B. Gore
20568 Seven Creeks Hwy.
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 4447

MISSION GROWTH
Sarah Smith
5185 Whiteville Rd. NE
Ash NC 28420
910 287 9229

WOMEN ON MISSION or ADULTS ON MISSION
Carolyn K. Gore
18967 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 4448

ACTEENS or YOUTH ON MISSION
Monda Faye McLamb
582 Reaves Ferry Road
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 7315

ASSISTANT ACTEENS or YOUTH ON MISSION
Barbara Benton
16775 Swamp Fox Hwy E.
Tabor City Nc 28463
910 653 4920

GIRLS IN ACTION or CHILREN ON MISSION
Sena L. Stocks
935 Ervin Richardson Rd.
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 8767

ASST GIRLS IN ACTION or CHILDREN ON MISSION
Mary Jacobs
995 Savannah Road
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 4260

MISSION FRIENDS
Teresa G. Stanley
12490 Seven Creeks Hwy
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 6015

ASST MISSION FRIENDS
Lola Whitt
1716 M M Ray Road
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 5856

David S. Clay, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Three rocks beside her trailer house warned four-year-old Mamie not to tell anyone of the way her father was abusing her.

If she ever told, her father said, those stones would mark her grave and the graves of her two best friends.

"He had already killed my dog," says Mamie, now 16. "So I believed him."

When authorities discovered Mamie's abuse at the hands of her father, she was taken from him, and he was charged, but released on bond. He came to the house where Mamie was staying to kill the people in the house...and her. But he was subdued. She heard him through the wall threaten her death while she cowered inside.

Mamie's mother, who left the family when Mamie was six weeks old, attended her father's trial, but only "to see if Mamie looked like me." Mamie never saw her.

George and Linda Hogan, believing "every child deserves a childhood," took Mamie in and raised her as their own. They met her while delivering communion elements to her grandmother.

"It's been a struggle, but you do the best you can," said Linda, who suffers with diabetic ulcers. After her 71-year-old husband had a second heart attack, Mamie became too much for the couple to handle.

She lives now at Moody Home, a structured value change home for girls in Franklin, one of 13 facilities operated by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Shredding the Safety Net

Mamie pressed the boundaries of love, and George and Linda weren't physically able to pull her back to safety.

"I tried to push the boundaries a little further and a little further, to see how far I could push before they snapped. Finally, they couldn't take it anymore," Mamie said.

Baptist Children's Homes serves families who "can't take it anymore," who have children or grandchildren whose behaviors are out of bounds.

In 1998-99 BCH served 1,646 children and their families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping in Cameron; crisis cottages at the residential

campuses and in Waynesville; and model day care in Thomasville.

Beginning with Easter 1999 and continuing through Thanksgiving 2000, BCH instituted a 20-month institutional emphasis of *"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships."* Michael C. Blackwell, president since 1983, is "committed to keeping our staff and our services fresh and vital to meet ever changing needs."

The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. The QSTQR operating theme will permeate every action, program and effort within the institution and without.

The word "quality" has been overused and under-realized, and it too often cloaks mediocrity with imagined value. There will be no such veneer at BCH.

Building and Renovating

BCH moved ahead its Odum Home campus in Pembroke to meet new challenges April 27, 1999 by dedicating two major campus renovations. Space for 10 boys was added to the old "main" building which was named Luther and Audrey Carter Hall, in honor of the donor couple who left their estate to BCH.

The former house used for a director's residence was renovated to serve five girls in transitional care and named for longtime trustee and supporters Abe and Jackie Elmore.

Total renovations increased capacity at Odum Home from 28 residents to 45. Additionally, 10 day students from Pembroke Middle School will be served at the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center. These students have issues to resolve that do not require them to be in residential care.

At Cameron Boys Camp May 4, two important staff lodges were dedicated: the A.J. Fletcher Lodge and the Hubert M. Craig Lodge. These lodges provide staff housing, a rare commodity in wilderness setting in which Cameron Boys Camp operates.

"North Carolina's largest family" is grateful to our North Carolina Baptist partners, as together, we help hurting children and heal broken families. To secure our new video about BCH, schedule a speaker or access services call (800) 476-3669.

HOSPITAL CARRIES THE TRADITION

In May of 1999, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 76 years of service to t community and the region. During these years the Hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Caroli Baptist State Convention. When the Hospital was birthed, the Convention stated the reason for doing so was: *extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ.* Many challenges have been faced throu these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Off ing. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. 1998 the MDO amounted to $530,874. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health c insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well o $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those w supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year, the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Da Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday, as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chapl supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. Seventy-five students gra ated from the Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program. Maurice Briggs retired from Department in February after 30 years of service. He was known throughout the Hospital for his pastoral prese and the depth of his sensitivity and care.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling/CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas from Franklin to Wilmington. During the year these prof sionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of Christian counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations beco healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentio Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Le ership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 11,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail t some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city. We are the largest employer in Fors and Guilford counties.
- The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has opened *BestHealth,* a community health informat center, at Hanes Mall in Winston-Salem. The center will provide a library of books, audio and videotap limited Internet access, computer software and a variety of on-site programs to help area residents beco better informed about their health and how to remain well.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medi Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different or nizations in our area.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Gamma Knife – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated will have the only one in the state by this fall. Patients with inoperable or inaccessible brain lesions benefit from the availability of this noninvasive procedure that gives the same results as surgery but with no need to open the skull or make an incision. This procedure has been found to be three times more effective in treating recurrent cancerous brain tumors than other radiosurgical tools. The Gamma Knife uses radiation to destroy tumors, vascular malformations and other benign brain lesions with pinpoint accuracy without destroying healthy, normal tissue.

Trauma Center – The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

NASCAR – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is working with Motor Racing Outreach (MRO) to serve the fitness and rehabilitation needs of NASCAR Winston Cup Racing. A mobile fitness and rehabilitation unit is being provided for NASCAR Winston Cup Racing drivers, crews and families.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1999 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*. These 10 areas are: cancer, cardiology and heart surgery, geriatrics, gynecology, neurology/neurosurgery, orthopaedics, otolaryngology, rheumatology, digestive tract, and urology.

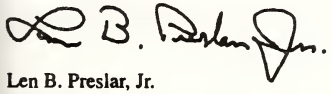
Newest Treatment for Epilepsy – Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information and Appointments – For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON-CALL® at 1-800-446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From the beginning in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has dared to reach and grasp that which others thought was impossible. For many years we have been thought of as a referral hospital where we received the most severe medical cases. Over the years we have become one of the leading research centers in the Southeastern United States. Each role compliments the other. It is a great challenge to innovatively treat these extremely difficult cases and heartwarming to see our compassionate physicians and staff assist in the healing process. People have learned through the years to expect from us the very best in health care. We are committed to make sure that their highest expectations are always met or exceeded.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Biblical Recorder Associational Report

July 1, 1999

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news journal of North Carolina Baptists. The earlies version of the Recorder was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, who had also been influ ential in the birth of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was owne and operated as a private enterprise in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 193 when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as a agency of the convention.

A number of able editors have served the *Biblical Recorder*, which is widely acknowledge to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers. The current editor is Tony W. Cartledg whose tenure began on January 1, 1999.

The *Biblical Recorder* plays a strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work throug North Carolina Baptists. On April 22, 1999, the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorde* adopted the following mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom b providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Car lina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion. '***

The *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, & appropriately reflects th geographical, ecclesiological and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making u the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of Nort Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help t spark the thinking of North Carolina Baptists who want to make up their own minds about im portant issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associa tions, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, & weekly commentaries on the mos popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, & inspiration to readers of th *Recorder.*

To communicate more effectively and to present the most important news in a more timel fashion, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed a popular presence on the World Wide Web. Th *Recorder's* website at *hhtp://www.biblicalrecorder.org* offers Internet users an opportunity t read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particu larly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desi able. As time and resources allow, additional features will be added to make the website a even more valuable source of information for N C Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, and receive annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This suppo makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates.

Currently, the annual rates are:

* Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the Recorder) - $6.36
* Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
* * Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
* Individual Subscription-$IO.60

Subscription packets & free sample issues are available. For more information, contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Jeff Roberts, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
1999

Campbell • Chowan • Gardner-Webb • Mars Hill • Wingate
www.campbell.edu www.chowan.edu www.gardner-webb.edu www.mhc.edu www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions: Meredith • Wake Forest
www.meredith.edu www.wfu.edu

"N.C. Baptists have been involved in Christian higher education literally since the day the Baptist State Convention (BSC) was born," wrote Dr. Jim Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for *The Biblical Recorder.*

Dr. Royston's correct. North Carolina Baptists have placed a high priority upon Christian higher education through the years. As a result, a large number of our pastors, staff ministers, and lay-leaders have been educated by one of our Baptist institutions, helping our churches develop as places where the Gospel is treasured and Christ is honored.

Maintaining close ties to our churches and associations is important to our institutions. This is one of the primary missions of the Council on Christian Higher Education. Founded in 1944, the Council seeks to foster good communications between our churches, associations, and institutions of higher education

Divinity schools and centers for congregational growth serve as positive demonstrations of our institutions' desire to enhance the life in our churches and associations. Current and future leaders are being trained through these facilities.

According to the Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education, Dr. Wayne D. Wike, "North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have administrators and faculty members who are committed to enriching the life of our Convention."

Gifts to the Cooperative Program assist in helping our institutions fulfill their missions. Members from cooperating churches are eligible, as a result, to be considered for scholarships to attend one of our colleges or universities. In addition, North Carolina Baptists who meet the admission requirements for the divinity schools at Campbell and Gardner-Webb Universities are eligible to receive $8,100 grants toward their theological education. Students who choose to attend another divinity school are eligible to receive $3,000 toward their educational expenses. All of these are made possible as a result of gifts presented to the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

As Dr. Royston wrote, "Baptist colleges are still a priority of our state Convention. It is my hope and dream that more and more students from our churches will attend our schools, and graduate as leaders for our state and nation, as well as for our churches."

Our colleges and universities share Dr. Royston's hope and dream. They, too, believe graduates from our campuses will make a difference in our state, nation, and Convention.

• • • • •

Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107 /800-395-5102/919-467-5100 ext. 185

20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SPEAKER
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Camp Branch			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill	Rev Robert Gaskins	Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J. D. Hewett
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion	Rev Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith
	Palmyra			Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Happy Home			Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
	New Britton			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin &
				Rev. Bill Williams
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman &
				Rev. Charles Smith
	Gores Chapel			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1987	Dulah	Jim Williams	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. David Woodley &
				Rev. Billy Hollifield
	Poley Bridge			Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street	Jim Williams	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg &
				Rev. David Bane
	Magnolia			Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley &
				Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1990	Honey Hill	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Corbin Cooper &
				Rev. Fred Carlton
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1991	Zion	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Dr. Randall Jones &
				Rev. Mitchell Nance
	Palmyra			Rev. Gary Williams
1992	Sandy Plain	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Eugene Gardner &
				Rev. Ron Sanders
	Happy Home			Rev. Hughet Godwin
1993	Olyphic	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Mr. Coy Privette &
				Rev. Ottis King
	New Britton			Rev. Johnny Jenrette
1994	Mt. Sinai	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Elmore Strickland &
				Rev. Bervin Ferguson
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Hoyt King
1995	Seven Creeks	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Stanford Roberts &
				Rev. Mark Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Rev. Jim Cain
1996	Poley Bridge	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Ray Lundy &
				Rev. Roger Gilbert
	Dulah			Rev. Grover Faulk
1997	Jones Street	David Gore	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. David Watts &
				Rev. Vernon Williamson
	Magnolia			Rev. Eugene Evans
1998	New Life	David Gore	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Ricky Donaldson
				Rev. Stephen Bailey
	Camp Branch	David Gore		Rev. Steve Nobles
1999	Honey Hill	Rev. Kenneth Smith	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Rick Astle
	Zion			Rev. Jimmy Caines

Historical Events

Gores' Chapel: Put a new roof on church. Built a handicap ramp. Installed new doors on church. Installed insulation in church & fellowship hall and put insulation shield over the windows.

Jones Street: Installed vinyl on exterior woodwork. Replaced carpet in Sunday School classrooms.

Olyphic: Two church members went to Bosnia on a mission work trip.

Palmyra: Called our pastor to full time service. Refurbished the interior of the church (new carpet, pew padding, lights, etc.)

Pastors Who Left During the Year

New Life: Rev. Johnny Jenrette, 5472 Dock Ridge Rd, Galivants Ferry SC 28544

Riverside: Rev. Hamilton Clark, 1975 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina NC 28455

Zion: Rev. James Guffee, 123 Country Club Drive, Shallotte NC 28470

THE DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1999 MINUTE BOOK
is concluded with the following
STATISTICAL TABLES
for your further
information and reference.

Member and Congregational Information
Bible Study Information
Discipleship Training Information
Music Ministry Information
Mission Involvement Information (WMU & Brotherhood)
Financial Information

Member, Congregational & Baptismal Information

Congregation	County	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	Locatio	Total Membership	Resident Membership	Total Baptisms	Baptisms Under 6	Baptisms Age 6-8	Baptisms Age 9-11	Baptisms Age 12-17	Baptisms Age 18-29	Baptisms Age 30-59	Baptisms Age 60 & Up	Other Additions	New Member Training	AM Worship Service	Ch Type Missions Started	Ch Type Missions Operated	Lost/ Unch-urched	Assoc Missions % Basis	Intercessory Prayer
Camp Branch	Brun	unknown	1978	A	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Dulah	Col	1928	1990	A	281	236	12	0	3	3	2	1	2	1	5	0	145	0	0	N	N	N
Gores's Chapel	Col	1924	1988	A	74	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	N	N	N
Happy Home	Col	1907	1999	A	136	68	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Honey Hill	Col	1961		A	132	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	Y	Y	N
Jones Street	Col	1958	1994	D	72	66	5	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	41	0	0	Y	N	N
Magnolia	Col	1912	1985	A	159	130	17	0	1	1	11	2	2	0	1	0	52	0	0	Y	Y	N
Mt. Sinai	Col	1849		A	61	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	54	0	0	N	Y	N
Myrtle Head	Brun	1922	1992	A	105	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y
New Britton	Brun	1812	1994	A	251	111	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	91	0	0	N	N	N
New Life	Col	1916	1999	A	228	110	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	Y	N	Y
Olyphic	Col	1927	1994	A	98	81	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	55	0	0	N	Y	Y
Palmyra	Col	1885	1995	A	243	165	5	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	6	2	115	0	0	N	Y	Y
Poley Bridge	Col	1885	1992	A	100	60	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	N	N	N
Riverside	Col	1939		A	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N
Sandy Plain	Col	1883	1998	A	140	100	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Seven Creeks	Col	1802	1996	A	136	114	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	79	0	0	Y	N	Y
Zion	Brun	1919		A	113	103	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	44	0	0	Y	N	N
TOTALS					2368	1564	56	0	4	9	23	6	9	5	22	2	1055	0	0			

Bible Study Information

Congregation	Total Sunday School Enrollmnt	Preschool Birth to 5	Children 6 - 11	Youth 12 - 17	"Adults 18-24	Adults 25-34	Adults 35-54	Adults 55 & Up	General Offciers	Other Bible Study	Sunday School Avg. Weekly Attendance	Sunday School Not Cong. Members	Vacation Bible School
Camp Branch	38	2	12	4	4	6	6	4	0	0	25	0	25
Dulah	192	13	19	23	21	24	55	33	4	0	129	12	189
Gores's Chapel	55	8	5	5	8	4	13	10	2	0	54	0	74
Happy Home	88	4	8	11	9	2	32	19	3	0	49	0	45
Honey Hill	52	3	14	3	8	5	7	9	3	0	31	0	68
Jones Street	62	4	11	13	4	3	8	15	4	0	41	5	117
Magnolia	101	12	13	15	12	16	20	11	2	0	52	10	70
Mt. Sinai	73	14	0	0	7	10	24	9	9	0	46	0	66
Myrtle Head	54	5	8	0	5	5	12	19	0	0	40	3	53
New Britton	152	10	45	10	10	15	20	40	2	0	79	20	100
New Life	153	7	9	13	10	18	67	29	0	0	89	20	87
Olyphic	74	2	4	6	7	4	25	18	8	0	50	5	66
Palmyra	170	18	24	28	20	40	0	38	2	0	115	7	109
Poley Bridge	97	10	8	9	12	9	12	18	19	0	55	0	71
Riverside	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	0	0
Sandy Plain	49	2	4	5	3	3	4	28	0	0	47	0	38
Seven Creeks	91	6	8	8	10	11	12	26	10	0	79	17	81
Zion	66	6	4	10	5	6	17	15	3	0	44	12	49
TOTALS	1573	126	196	165	155	181	336	343	71	0	1031	111	1308

printed by
Priority Printing & Copies
Whiteville, North Carolina

BX
6249
D4
N6
D22

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 2000 ANNUAL

Since God so loved us,
we also ought to love one another.
1 John 4:11

MINUTES

OF THE

85TH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1999-2000

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 1, 2000

SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 21, 2000

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 7, 2001

OLYPHIC BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 27, 2001

The Building or Wrecking Crew?

Ten Little Christians, standing in a line,
One disliked the pastor, then there were nine.

Nine little Christians stayed up very late,
One slept too late on Sunday, then there were eight.

Eight little Christians on their way to Heaven,
One took the low road, then there were seven.

Seven little Christians chirping like some chicks,
One disliked the music, then there were six.

Six little Christians seemed very much alive,
but one lost his interest then there were five.

Five little Christians pulling for heaven's shore,
but one stopped to rest, then there were only four.

Four little Christians, each busy as a bee
One got her feelings hurt, then there were three.

Three little Christians knew not what to do,
One joined the sporting crowd, then there were two.

Two little Christians, our rhyme is nearly done,
differed with each other, then there was one.

One little Christian, can't do much 'tis true;
brought his friend to Bible study -- then there were two.

Two earnest Christians, each won one more,
that doubled the number, then there were four.

Four sincere Christians worked early and worked late,

Each won another, then there were eight.

Eight splendid Christians, if they doubled as before,
In just a few short weeks, we'd have 1,024

In this little jingle, there is a lesson true,
You either belong to The Building,

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Constitution and Bylaws ---- 4
Associational Directory ---- 7
Associational Officers ---- 7
Departmental Officers ---- 7
General Board Representatives ---- 8
Presbytery ---- 8
Benevolence Committee ---- 8
In Loving Memory ---- 9
Church Directory -- ---- 9
Pastors ---- 9
Brotherhood Directors ---- 10
Chairmen of Deacons ---- 10
Clerks ---- 10
Discipleship Training Directors ---- 11
Ministers of Music ---- 11
Organists ----
Pianist ----
Secretary ---- 1_
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ---- 12
Media Library Directors ---- 12
Prayer Ministry Director ---- 12
Stewardship Chairman ---- 12
Minister of Education ---- 12
Treasurers ---- 13
Sunday School Directors ---- 13
Preschool Directors ---- 13
Children Directors ---- 13
Youth Directors ---- 14
Minister of Recreation ---- 14
Ministers Licensed During the Year ---- 14
Ordained Ministers ---- 14
Messengers to the Association ---- 14
Spring Meeting Program & Proceedings ---- 15
Fall Meeting Program & Proceedings ---- 16
Reports - Associational
Brotherhood ---- 17
Budget 2001 & Treasurer's Report 1999 - 2000 ---- 19
Discipleship Training ---- 21
General Board Report ---- 22
Sunday School Report ---- 24
Vacation Bible School ---- 25
Woman's Missionary Union ---- 26
Youth Report ---- 27
State Baptist Children's Homes ---- 27
Baptist Hospitals ---- 30
Baptist Retirement Homes ---- 32
Biblical Recorder ---- 33
Christian Action League ---- 34
Council on Christian Higher Education ---- 35
NC Baptist Foundation Inc. ---- 37
20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings ---- 38
Historical Events During the Year ---- 39
Pastors Who Left During Year ---- 39
Statistical Tables ---- 39

CONSTITUTION and BYLAWS

The Dock Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall also be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations. The association will meet biannually. The Spring meeting, which is to be held on the first (1st) Saturday in April, will be of an evangelistic nature. The Fall meeting, which is to be held on the fourth (4th) Saturday in October, will be the annual business meeting.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meets on the second Monday night in November, February, May, and August of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church, for a just cause, upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the membership of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

1. The General Officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator,* and a *Clerk/Treasurer*, each elected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a *Director of Missions*, who is not subject to annual election, but can be removed from office at any regular General Board meeting to be approved by the association in either the spring or fall meeting. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be elected for one (1) two (2) year term and cannot immediately succeed themselves after serving the two (2) year term. The Vice Moderator shall be elevated to moderator after serving the two (2) year term as Vice-Moderator. The Moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall act as parliamentarian or appoint a parliamentarian at his discretion. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision overt the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes to the body and shall serve as the secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and the disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all the offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall cooperate with the churches in the association to see that vacant pulpits are filled and/or supply speakers are provided at the church's request.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the Spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR, DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR, YOUTH DIRECTOR, BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, MUSIC DIRECTOR, VBS DIRECTOR and STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR. The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in their annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL.

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all

work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions. A report of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/ Treasurer. and the Director of Missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the associational office building on the second (2nd) Monday night in November, February, May, and August. Also, the Moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board, if necessary, for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the Departmental Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, and the Director of Missions. The Associational Council will meet on the first (1st) Monday night in November, February, May, and August at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect for its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its November meeting. This committee should consist of five (5) members (two of which would be the Moderator and the Clerk/Treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the May meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Clerk/Treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

Thsi constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their August meeting and approved by a two thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 thru September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers ad each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.
4. Any messenger wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He/She shall confine

himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messengers shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to to a definite time.
9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.
10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.
11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.
12. These bylaws may be altered or amended ay any business session of the association by a majority vote.
13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Roberts Rules of Order (Revised)*, shall be followed.

2001 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Director of Missions
Moderator - - - - - - - - - - Rev. Wayne Faulk, 118 Old Mill Lane, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6735
Vice Moderator - - - - - - Eddie Stanley, 20545 Seven Creeks. Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-9639
Clerk/Treasurer - - - - - - Carolyn K. Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4448

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director - - William Hannah, 11655 James B. White Hwy S. Whiteville NC 28472 653-4993
Discipleship Training Director-Carolyn K. Gore, 18967 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653 4448
Brotherhood Director - - - - W. David Gore, 13575 Seven Creeks Hwy. Nakina NC 28455 642-6388
Woman's Missionary Union - Thelma Faulk, 3130 Hallsboro Road S, Hallsboro NC 28442 646 4365
Youth Director - - - - - - - - Phyllis "Susie" Suggs, 1183 Savannah Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-9163
Vacation Bible School Director - Martha Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Road, Nakina NC 28455 642-6688
Stewardship Director - - - -Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd., Tabor City NC 28463 653-3869
Music Director - - - - - - - - Wayne Reaves, 801 Seven Creeks Hwy, Whiteville NC 28472 642-7772
Associational Pianist - - - -Patsy Stocks, 946 Savannah Rd.,Tabor City NC 28463 653-4036

REPRESENTATIVES ON THE ASSOCIATIONAL GENERAL BOARD

CAMP BRANCH: Mr. C. C. Russ 2033 Exum Rd Ash NC 28420 287 3235
DULAH: Mr. Ronald L. Gaskins, 1111 Savannah Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653 5507
GORES CHAPEL: Mr W David Gore, 13575 Seven Creeks Hwy,Nakina NC 28455 642 6388
HAPPY HOME: Mr. McCoy Gore, 1899 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642 7067
HONEY HILL: Mr. Tommy Sellers, 1633 Hallsboro Rd S, ,Hallsboro NC 28442 646 3614
JONES STREET: Mr. Honoree Dudney, 435 Frank Norris Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653 3073
MAGNOLIA: Mr. Leroy Long, 2064 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6089
MT SINAI: Mr. C B Bullock Jr, 1014 Sidney-Cherry Grv Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-3665
MYRTLE HEAD: Mr. Paul Benton, 6894 Myrtle Head Road NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-4249
NEW BRITTON: Mr. Bennie King, 4821 Cox Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3750
NEW LIFE: Mr. Mark Cox, 4875 Will Inman Rd., Ash NC 28420 653-3510
OLYPHIC: Mr. James W Gore, 19575 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2239
PALMYRA: Mr. Larry Ray, 263 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-5474
POLEY BRIDGE: Mr. L. C. Stewart, 6507 Seven Creeks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 640-2152
RIVERSIDE: Mr. Eddie Grice, 15535 7 Crks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4735
SANDY PLAIN: Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Ch Rd,Tabor City NC 28463 653-3869
SEVEN CREEKS: Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4015
ZION: Mr. Ray Piver, 2180 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 754-6264

PRESBYTERY
(ORDINATION EXAMINATION COMMITTEE)

Rev Garland Long, 226 Big Island Road, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4063
Rev Eugene Evans, 690 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4414
Rev Grover Faulk, 925 Shug Norris Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3749
Rev Kenneth Smith,12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E,Tabor City NC 653-2480
Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd, Tabor City NC 653-3869

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The duties of the Benevolence Committee are to order flowers when a Pastor or General Board Member passes away or loses someone in his immediate family. This list is provided so you will know which committee member is responsible for your church.

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

MEMBER	CHURCHES	
	Jones Street	New Life
Rev Grover Faulk	Sandy Plain	Dulah
653-3749	Riverside	Mt. Sinai
	Myrtle Head	Magnolia
Rev. Wayne Faulk	Honey Hill	New Britton
642-6735	Zion	Camp Branch
	Seven Creeks	Olyphic
Willard Fowler	Gore's Chapel	Happy Home
642-4075	Poley Bridge	Palmyra

IN LOVING MEMORY

DULAH - Mrs. Rowena Benton; Mrs. Sally Hewett
GORES CHAPEL - Mrs. Lucy Turner
HAPPY HOME - Rev. Hamilton Clark; Mrs. Susie Ward
JONES STREET - Mr. Miles Buffkin Jr.; Mrs. Fannie James; Mrs. Jeanette Lewis
MAGNOLIA - Mrs. Litha Clewis; Mrs Angie Cumbee; Mr. Dewey Long; Mrs. Lee Long
MT. SINAI - Mr. Dolphus Hardwick
MYRTLE HEAD - Mrs. Essie Mae Rhodes
NEW BRITTON - Mrs. Eula Bell Inman; Mrs. Josephine Milligan; Mrs. Vickie Smith
NEW LIFE - Mr. Dow Hinson; Mrs Minnie Mills; Mrs. Lydia Prince
OLYPHIC - Mrs. Muriel Hedgepeth
PALMYRA - Mr. Gerald Nye
SEVEN CREEKS - Mr. Thomas Jenerette; Mrs. Elmarie Canady; Ms. Patricia Stanley
ZION - Mrs. Judy Milligan; Mrs. Nolie Smith

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

CAMP BRANCH:
DULAH: Rev Ragsdale Allsbrook, 2939 Union Short Cut Rd, Aynor SC 29511 843 358-3859
GORES CHAPEL: Rev Eugene Evans, 690 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642 4414
HAPPY HOME: Rev. Wayne Faulk, 118 Old Mill Lane, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6735
HONEY HILL: Rev. Thomas Sees, P O Box 118, Hallsboro NC 28442
JONES STREET: Rev Kenneth Smith, 12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E,Tabor City NC 28463 653 2480
MAGNOLIA: Rev Clyde Johnson, 2689 Hwy 45, Loris SC 29569 843 756-5455
MT. SINAI:
MYRTLE HEAD: Rev Guy Formyduval, 1434 Pine Level Ch Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-3597
NEW BRITTON: Rev W Sterling Sarvis, 1267 Hufford Drive, Loris SC 29569 843 756-8494
NEW LIFE: Dr. Mike Watford, 2936 Live Oak Dr., Loris, SC 29569 873 756-8199
OLYPHIC: Rev Charles Bullock, 4222 Sierra Court, Little River SC 29566 843 399-2724
PALMYRA: Rev Oscar Hullender, 12074 New Britton Hwy E., Whiteville NC 28472 642-2081
POLEY BRIDGE: Rev Glenn Lane, 3426 Gurley Rd, Loris SC 29569 843 756-8183
RIVERSIDE:
SANDY PLAIN: Rev Jimmy Caines, 12086 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2179
SEVEN CREEKS: Rev. Steve Nobles, 4251 Buffkin Rd, Green Sea SC 29545 843 392 4522
ZION:

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Dulah: Mr. Jerry T. Fowler, 13768 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2145
Happy Home: Mr. Donnie Whaley, 1453 M M Ray, Nakina NC 28455 642-6688
Honey Hill: Mr. Tommy Sellers, 1633 Hallsboro Rd S. Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3614
Jones Street: Mr. Randy Rackley, 207 Carl Stephens Rd., Clarendon NC 28432 653-9306
New Britton: Mr. Tommy Mintz, 5818 Kingtown Rd., Ash NC 28420 287-5187
New Life: Mr. Charles Simmons, 1828 Kenny Jordan Rd,Tabor City NC 28463 653-2676
Olyphic: Mr. Floyd Norris, 18804 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-9781
Palmyra: Mr. Larry Ray, 263 Oscar Ezzell Road, Nakina NC 28455 642-5474
Sandy Plain: Mr. Mitchell Milligan, 348 Milligan Drive, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4016
Seven Creeks: Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4015
Zion: Rev. Chip Hannah, 25 F M Watts Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 653-5760

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Camp Branch: Mr. C. C. Russ 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287 3235
Dulah: Mr. Jerry T. Fowler, 13768 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2145
Gores Chapel: Mr. Leroy Gore, 11824 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 642-5403
Happy Home: Mr. Donnie Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-6688
Honey Hill:
Jones Street: Mr. Honoree Dudney, 435 Frank Norris Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653 3073
Magnolia: Mr. Ervin Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
Mt. Sinai: Mr Roy Worley, 352 Butler Road, Clarendon NC 28432 653-4223
Myrtle Head: Mr. Boyd Evans, 6559 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6537
New Britton: Mr. David Babson, 5936 Kingtown Rd. Ash NC 28420 287-3282
New Life: Mr. Mark Cox, 4875 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653 3510
Olyphic: Mr. James W. Gore, 19575 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2239
Palmyra: Mr. K. M. Simmons, 11951 New Britton Hwy E, Whiteville NC 28472 642-3579
Poley Bridge: Rev. Darcey Hardwick, 454 Lee Ward Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-6077
Riverside: Mr. Eddie Grice, 15535 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4735
Sandy Plain:Mr. Jake Cartrette, 1809 Sandy Plain Ch. Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4844
Seven Creeks: Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4015
Zion: Mr. Ray Piver, 2180 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 754-6264

CHURCH CLERKS

Camp Branch: Mrs. Connie Russ, 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3235
Dulah: Mr. Jimmy D. Long, 12348 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3987
Gore's Chapel: Mrs. Clara Jones, 5779 Manley Smith Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-4903
Happy Home: Ms. Myra F. Smith, 1203 Manley Smith Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-7720
Honey Hill: Mrs. Amy W. Pierce, 255 Dupree Landing Rd, Hallsboro NC 28442
Jones Street: Mrs. Doris Tompkins, 2290 Will Inman Rd,Tabor City NC 28463 653-3954
Magnolia: Mr. Ervin Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
Mt. Sinai: Mr. Roy Worley, 352 Butler Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-4223
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Martha D. Inman, 6123 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3217
New Britton: Mrs. Katrina Formyduval, 4481 Babson Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-9520
New Life: Mrs. Kathy Cox, 4875 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3510
Olyphic: Ms. Minnie B. Gore, 20658 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4447

Clerks (continued)

Palmyra: Mr. K. M. Simmons, 11951 New Britton Hwy E, Whiteville NC 28472 642-3579
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Thelma Faulk, 3130 Hallsboro Rd S, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-4365
Riverside: Mrs. Janie Parrett, 16015 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-6384
Sandy Plain: Mrs. Diane Watts, 3425 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3853
Seven Creeks: Mr. Terry M. Chestnut, 12648 Seven Crks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 642-6718
Zion: Mrs. Evelyn W. McCumbee, 5870 McCumbee Trl NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3464

Discipleship Training Directors

Dulah: Mr. Herman Stevens, 16609 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463
Jones Street: Mr. Honoree Dudney, 435 Frank Norris Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3073
Palmyra: Mrs. Jackie Gore, P O Box 1085, Whiteville NC 28472 642-2824
Seven Creeks: Mr. Kenneth Faulk, 1429 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-6506
Zion: Rev. Chip Hannah, 25 F M Watts Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 653-5760

Minister of Music

Dulah: Mrs. Patsy J. Stocks, 946 Savannah Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4036
Gore's Chapel: Mr. Leroy Gore, 11824 Seven Crks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 642-5403
Happy Home: Mrs. Phyllis M. Gore, 1899 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-7067
Honey Hill: Mr. Max Buchanan, P O Box 61, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3952
Jones Street: Mrs Nannetta Rackley, 207 Carl Stephens Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-9306
Magnolia: Mrs. Christine Cumbee, 1812 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472
Mt. Sinai: Mr. C B Bullock Jr., 1014 Sidney Cherry Grve Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-3665
New Britton: Mrs. Alberta Simmons, 6992 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3534
New Life: Mr. Norman Stephens, P O Box 573, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3303
Olyphic: Rev. J. Alan Gore, 18967 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4448
Poley Bridge: Mr. Claude McKeithan, 300 McKeithan Lane, Nakina NC 28455 642-4737
Sandy Plain: Mr. Phil Cox, 8405 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3027
Zion: Mrs. Lisa Piver, 2180 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 754-6264

Church Organist

Dulah: Mrs. Patsy Jacobs, 946 Savannah Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4036
Olyphic: Rev. Alan Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4448
Palmyra: Mr. Michael Carlisle, P O Box 598, Bladenboro NC 28320 648-2542

Church Pianist

Dulah: Mrs. Teresa Stanley, 12490 Seven Creeks Hwy, Nakina NC 28455 642-6015
Gores Chapel: Mrs. Heather Register, 274 Gore's Chapel Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-0403
Happy Home: Mrs. Myra F. Smith, 1203 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-7720
Honey Hill: Mrs. Amy W. Pierce, 255 Dupree Landing Rd, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street : Mrs. Teresa Harris, 796 Mill Branch Ch Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4377
Magnolia: Mrs. Sandra Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
Mt. Sinai: Mrs. Hilda Norris, 1123 Sidney Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon, NC 28432 653-2557
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Rhonda E. Benton, 6720 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-5133
New Britton: Mrs. Annette King, 4821 Cox Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3750
New Life: Mrs. Hilda Rae Norris, 374 New Life Church Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4244
Olyphic: Mrs. Catherine Gore, 18218 Seven Creeks Hwy,Tabor City NC 28463 653-2587

Church Pianist—continued

Palmyra: Mrs. Nancy Bennett, 472 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4779
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Velvet Hardwick, 282 Poley Bridge Ch Rd, Nakina NC28455 642-3767
Sandy Plain: Ms. Muriel Cox, 249 Dothan Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2696
Seven Creeks: Mrs. Lynn Penny, Nakina NC 28455
Zion: Mrs. Evelyn W. McCumbee, 5870 McCumbee Trl NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3464

Church Secretary

Camp Branch: Mrs. Connie Russ, 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3235
Gore's Chapel: Mrs. Dinah Reaves, 801 7 Creeks, Hwy, Whiteville NC 28472 642-7772
Happy Home: Mrs. Martha Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-6688
Honey Hill: Mrs. Linda Cartrette, 6409 Honey Hill Rd, Hallsboro NC 28442
Mrs. Alice Pope, 875 Dismal Rd., Hallsboro NC 28442 642-4209
Jones Street: Mrs. Doris Tompkins, 2290 Will Inman Rd,Tabor City NC 28463 653-3954
(Assistant) Mrs. Lucille Ward, 2981 Swamp Fox Hwy W, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2366
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Martha D. Inman, 6123 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3217
New Britton: Mrs. Daphne K. Mintz, 5249 Long Ridge Dr, Ash, NC 28420 287-5187
New Life: Mrs. Diane Wright, 674 New Life Church Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 6539275
Olyphic: Mrs. Wilhelmina Cox, 6957 Ramsey Ford Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2160
Palmyra: Mrs. Pamela Simmons, 13081 New Britton Hwy E, Nakina NC 28455 640-2940
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Jackie McKeithan, P O Box 27, Nakina NC 28455 642-5729
Sandy Plain: Mrs. Rhonda Caines, 906 Dothan Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4720
Seven Creeks: Mr. Guy Faulk, Sr. Seven Creeks Hwy, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4920
Zion: Mrs. Mae Milligan, 2805 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6435

WMU Directors

Dulah: Mrs. Susan Prince, 899 Sandy Plain Church Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3375
Happy Home: Mrs. Martha Whaley, 1453 M M Ray Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-6688
Jones Street: Mrs. Kathy Fowler, 405 N. Lewis St, Tabor City, NC 653-5354
Magnolia: Mrs. Sandra Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd,Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
New Britton: Mrs. Sarah Smith, 4872 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6827
Olyphic: Mrs. Brenda Norris, 18804 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-9781
Palmyra: Mrs. Janice Ross, 14897 New Britton Hwy E, Nakina, NC 28455 642-2527
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Ronnie Hardwick, 11293 James B White Hwy S, Whiteville NC 28472 653-5362
Seven Creeks: Mrs. Brylia Long, 1885 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4015

Media Library Director

Honey Hill: Mrs. Shirley Sees, P O Box 118, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-4549
New Life: Mrs. Heather Housand, 204 Cartrette St., Tabor City, NC 28463 653-9275

Prayer Ministry Coordinator

Olyphic: Mr. David Vaught, 20867 Seven Creeks Hwy, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3082

Stewardship Chairman

Dulah: Mr. Jerry T. Folwer, 13768 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2145
Jones St.: Mr. Honoree Dudney, 435 Frank Norris Rd., Tabor City NC 28463 653-3073

Minister of Education

Mt. Sinai: Mr. Royce Norris, 1123 Sidney Cherry Grove Rd., Clarendon NC 28432 653-2557

Church Treasurers

Camp Branch: Mrs. Helen Simmons, 710 Carolina Ave, Bolton NC 28423 655 8505
Dulah: Mr. Robert C. McLamb, 582 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-7315
Gores Chapel: Mrs. Dinah Reaves, 801 Seven Creeks Hwy, Whiteville NC 238472 642-7772
Happy Home: Mrs. Renita G. Whaley, 1798 M M Ray Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-5855
Honey Hill: Mrs. Alice Pope, 875 Dismal Rd, Hallsboro NC 28442 642-4209
Jones Street: Mrs. Lucille Ward, 2981 Swamp Fox Hwy W, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2366
Magnolia: Mrs. Willa Dean Etheridge, 1492 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-6910
Mt. Sinai: Mr. Jimmy Soles, 741 Sidney Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-4205
Myrtle Head: Mrs. Rebecca L. Benton, 6894 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6537
New Britton: Mrs. Judy King, 4872 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3763
New Life: Mr. Mark Cox, 4875 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3510
Olyphic: Mrs. Wilhelmina Cox, 6952 Ramsey Ford Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2160
Palmyra: Mrs. Pamela Simmons, 13081 New Britton Hwy E, Nakina NC 28455 640-2940
Poley Bridge: Mr. Daryl Hardwick, 282 Poley Bridge Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-3767
Riverside: Ms. Janie Parrett, 16015 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-6384
Sandy Plain: Mr. Phil Cox, 8405 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3027
Seven Creeks: Mrs. Eldoree Gore, 1599 Reaves Ferry Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-4790
Zion: Mr. Ray Piver, 2164 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 754-6264

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch: Mr. C. C. Russ, 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3235
Dulah: Mr. Ronald L. Gaskins, 1111 Savannah Rd., Tabor City NC 28463 653-5507
Gores Chapel: Mr. Shane Moore, 351 S P Long Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-5724
Happy Home: Mr. Randy Ganus, 2670 Happy Home Ch. Rd, Nakina NC 28455 642-7284
Honey Hill: Mr. J. C. Cartrette, 6409 Honey Hill Rd, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-4883
Jones Street: Mr. Kenneth Ward, 2981 Swamp Fox Hwy W, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2366
Magnolia: Mr. Ervin Etheridge, 2562 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4951
Mt. Sinai: Mr. William Hannah, 11655 James B White Hwy S, Whiteville NC 28472 653-4993
Myrtle Head: Mr. Rifton Evans, 6710 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3723
New Britton: Mr. David Babson, 5936 Kingtown Rd, Ash, NC 28420 287-3282
New Life: Mr. Larry Mills, 3115 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4537
Olyphic: Mr. Mack Heniford, 20656 Seven Crks Hwy, Tabor City,NC 28463 653-4750
Palmyra: Mr. Randy Stocks, 854 Ervin T Richardson Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4197
Poley Bridge: Mr. Steve Butler, 123 Earlie Smith Lane, Clarendon NC 28432 642-8943
Sandy Plain: Mr. Mitchell Milligan, 348 Milligan Drive, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-4016
Seven Creeks: Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4015
Zion: Mr. Ken Kennedy, 4310 Big Neck Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 754-3550

Minister of Preschool

Mt. Sinai: Mrs. Kay Spivey, 1202 Mollie Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 653-5756
New Life: Miss Amy Grainger, 298 New Life Church Rd, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4372
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Barbara Prince,11131 James B White Hwy S, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4490
Sandy Plain: Ms Debie Cox, 8405 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-3027
Zion: Mrs. Lisa Piver, 2180 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28470 754-6264

Minister of Children

Camp Branch: Mrs. Alice Turbeville, 5723 Green Swamp Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-5271
Dulah: Mrs. Monda Faye McLamb, 582 Reaves Ferry Road, Nakina NC 28455 642-7315
Mt. Sinai: Mrs. Christie Hardee, 1557 Jim Jolly Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-5221
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Thelma Faulk, 3130 Hallsboro Rd S, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-4365

Minister of Children (continued)

Sandy Plain: Mrs. Patty Singletary, 856 Sandy Pit Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-6344
Zion: Mrs. Lisa Kennedy, 4310 Big Neck Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 754-3550

Minister of Youth

Camp Branch: Mr. Joe L. Simmons, 710 Carolina Ave., Bolton NC 28423 655-8505
Dulah: Mrs. Susan Prince, 809 Sandy Plains Church Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-3375
Honey Hill: Mrs. Marie Buchanan, P O Box 61, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-3952
Mt. Sinai: Mrs. Melony Worley, 50 Butler Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-5171
New Life: Mrs. Sandy Smith, 133 New Life Church Rd, Tabor City, NC 28463 653-5297
Poley Bridge: Mrs. Jackie Butler, 123 Earlie Smith Lane, Clarendon NC 28432 840 4729
Sandy Plain: Mrs. Saundra Stevens, Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-4600
Zion: Mrs. Joann Hannah, 25 F M Watts Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 653-5760

Minister of Recreation

Jones St: Mrs. Nannetta Rackley, 207 Carl Stephens Rd, Clarendon NC 28432 653-9306

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Gore's Chapel: Rev. Avery Canady, 1138 S P Long Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4056
Magnolia: Rev. Dowal Gray Etheridge, 1923 Crusoe Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472

Ordained Ministers

Dulah: Rev. Jimmy Caines, 12066 Swamp Fox Hwy E, Tabor City NC 28463 653-2179
Rev. Kenneth Smith, 12903 Swamp Fox Hwy E. Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2480
Myrtle Head: Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash NC 28420 287-3524
Rev. Wayne Faulk, 118 Old Mill Lane, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4414
Palmyra: Rev. Eugene Evans, 690 Oscar Ezzell Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-4414
Poley Bridge: Dr. Slade W. Skipper, 3482 Hallsboro Rd S, Hallsboro NC 28442 646-4717
Zion: Rev. Charles Smith, 3404 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-6653
Rev. Chip Hannah, 25 F. M. Watt Rd, Whiteville NC 28472 653-5760
Rev. Jim Guffee, 123 Country Club Dr., Shallotte NC 28470 754-5609

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Camp Branch: Mr. CC. C. Russ*, Mrs. Connie Russ*
Dulah: Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook; Mr. Wadius Suggs; Mrs. Patsy Stocks*
Gores Chapel: Rev Eugene Evans; Mr. Wayne Reaves*; Mr. W. David Gore*
Happy Home: Rev. Wayne Faulk*
Honey Hill: Mrs. Frieda Dew*; Mrs. Alice Pope*;
Jones Street: Rev. Kenneth Smith*; Mr. Honoree Dudney*, Mrs. Verna Mae Dudney*; Mrs. Doris Tompkins*
Magnolia: Rev. Clyde Johnson; Mr. Adam Cumbee; Mrs. Islene Cumbee; Mrs. LeeAnn Cumbee
Mt. Sinai: Mr. C B. Bullock, Jr*.; Mr. Royce Norris; Mrs. Hilda Norris*
Myrtle Head: Rev Guy Formyduval*; Mr. Paul Benton*
New Britton: Rev. Sterling Sarvis*; Mrs. Jewell Babson*; Mr. Bennie King*; Mrs. Annette King*
New Life: Dr. Mike Watford; Mr. Larry Mills*; Mr. Harry Lyles; Mr. Harry Stephens
Olyphic: Rev. Charles Bullock*; Mrs. Minnie B. Gore*; Mr. Hubert Gore*; Mrs. Mary Frances Gore;
Palmyra: Rev. Oscar Hullender*; Mr. Madison Hughes*;
Poley Bridge: Rev. Glenn Lane; Mrs. Thelma Faulk*; Mr. Floyd Milsap; Mr. Wayne Lund*
Riverside:
Sandy Plain: Rev. Jimmy Caines*; Mr. Mitchell Milligan*; Mr. Jake Cartrette*; Rev. Grover Faulk
Seven Creeks: Rev Steve Nobles; Mr. Willard Fowler*; Mr. J. V. Faulk*; Mr. Terry Chestnut*
Zion: Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee*; Mr. Raymond Ludlum
* denotes present for business session

2000 SPRING SESSION

OF THE

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MEETING WITH

PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH

APRIL 1, 2000

10:00 SCRIPTURE & PRAYER - - - - - - - - - - REV. KENNETH SMITH, MODERATOR
10:10 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - - - - - - - - - - - - DIRECTED BY WAYNE REAVES
10:15 DEVOTION- - - - - - - - - - - - -REV. OSCAR HULLENDAR; PASTOR, PALMYRA
10:45 ROLL CALL OF CHURCHES- - - - - - - - - - - - - -CAROLYN K. GORE, CLERK
10:55 ANNOUNCEMENTS & REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
REV. KENNETH SMITH, MODERATOR
11:05 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - - - - - - - - - - - -DIRECTED BY WAYNE REAVES
11:10 INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKER - - - - - REV. KENNETH SMITH, MODERATOR
11:15 MESSAGE -REV. GLEN FOWLER
PASTOR, WESTSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
BENEDICTION
RETURN OF THANKS FOR FELLOWSHIP MEAL FURNISHED BY
PALMYRA BAPTIST CHURCH

Proceedings Spring Session

The Session opened with the Moderator welcoming everyone and reading 1 Corinthians 13 focusing on "Love". We were then led in prayer by Rev. Sterling Sarvis. The congregation then sand "At The Cross".

The devotion from Hosea 7:6-10 was presented by Rev. Oscar Hullender.

In the absence of the clerk (due to illness), Rev. Alan Gore called the roll.

Announcements were made & the Nominating Committee presented their report on the new slate of general officers & departmental officers to be voted on in the fall meeting.

The congregation sang "On Jordan's Stormy Banks" .

Rev. Kenneth Smith then introduced Rev. Glen Fowler, Pastor of Westside Baptist Church. Rev. Fowler delivered a very thought provoking & inspiring message from John 5:13.

The congregation then sang "Amazing Grace".

We were led in prayer by Rev. Kenneth Smith followed the benediction and return of thanks for the fellowship meal Rev. Oscar Hullender.

Fall Session
of the
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 2000

9:00...Hymn.....Directed by Mr. Wayne Reaves
9:05...Devotion.....Rev. Jimmy Caines, Pastor Sandy Plain
9:25...Roll Call of Messengers.....Carolyn K. Gore, Clerk
9:35...VBS Report.....Mrs. Martha Whaley
9:40...Discipleship Training Report.....Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore
9:45...Youth Report.....Phyllis "Susie" Suggs
9:50...Stewardship Report.....Rev. Billy Prince
9:55...Brotherhood Report.....Mr. David Gore
10:00...Sunday School Report.....Mr. William Hannah
10:05...Hymn.....Directed by Mr. Wayne Reaves
10:10...WMU Report.....Mrs. Thelma Faulk
with Ms. Janelle Faulk
10:40...General Board Report.....Rev. Kenneth Smith, Moderator
10:45...Hymn.....Directed by Mr. Wayne Reaves
10:50.....Prayer followed by Annual Business Session
11:10...Special Music.....Ms. Erica Cain, Gore's Chapel
11:15...Annual Sermon.....Rev. Wayne Faulk, Pastor Happy Home
Dismiss for Fellowship Meal

Fall Proceedings

The fall session of the Dock Baptist Association opened with a welcome and the Moderator reading 1 Corinthians 13 and leading us in prayer. The congregational sang the hymn "Heavenly Sunlight".

Rev. Jimmy Caines, delivered the devotion. He read Acts 2:22.

Roll call reflected 16 churches present.

Martha Whaley presented the VBS report & made a motion to accept the report. The motion was seconded & carried.

Carolyn Gore gave the Discipleship Training Report and made a motion to accept. Motion was seconded and accepted.

Rev. Kenneth Smith spoke on behalf of Susie Suggs who was absent. He pointed out the report in the book of reports and made a motion to accept same. Seconded & carried.

Rev. Billy Prince made an oral report (no written report). He thanked everyone for their support in the past and spoke on "How we steward our ship" First thru prayer then must not be content where we are. He made a notion to accept the report, seconded and carried.

David Gore gave the Brotherhood Report. He pointed out that there are still 1000 peopl out of their homes due to Hurricane Floyd in the Tarboro/Griffin area. He made a motion to accept the report. Motion seconded & accepted.

The Moderator read the Sunday School report since the Sunday School Director could not be here today. Motion to accept, seconded & carried.

The congregation sang "Victory in Jesus" followed by Mrs. Thelma Faulk presenting the WMU report and turned the program over to Janel Faulk who reported on her mission work in Tiawan. Motion to accept made by Thelma Faulk, Seconded by Jimmy Caines & carried.

The Moderator presented the General Board Report and made a motion that it b accepted. Motion seconded by Rev. Jimmy Caines. Motion carried.

The Moderator then presented a plaque for Rev. Alan Gore for his work in the association. Carolyn Gore accepted same on his behalf since he was not present.

The congregation then sang "At Calvary" .

BUSINESS SESSION: The business session began with prayer led by Rev. Billy Prince. The slate of officers for the 2001 church year was presented. Motion to accept made, seconded and carried. The Treasurer's Report was presented and David Gore made a motion to accept, Jake Cartrette seconded same and motion carried.

The Proposed Budget was presented. Rev. Jimmy Caines made a motion same be accepted, Jake Cartrette seconded same and motion carried.

David Gore announced that the Brotherhood was building a building to house the Disaster Trailer.

Ms. Erica Cain of Gores's Chapel blessed our hearth with special music.

Rev. Wayne Faulk presented the annual sermon "Look At Where We Are At" from Acts 2:41-47. He urged us to compared the traits of the early church with the church today. Pointing out the early church gladly received, continued steadfastly, preserved in the doctrine of Christ, fellowship, prayed constantly, had fear upon every soul, together they had all things in common, & continued daily.

The Moderator then located the next associational meeting. He then dismissed with a prayer of thanksgiving for a wonderful fellowship meal.

1999-2000 Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood has been involved in the North Carolina Baptist Men Disaster Relief program since last year. We completed our last mission in Crusoe in mid September 2000. Our men and ladies of the Dock Association have given their time to the recovery work all over Columbus County, North Carolina for the past year.

The Association through the Brotherhood Program, sponsored the labor to rebuild a house for Mrs. Carlene Long. Our men also aided in the construction of the Isileen Cumbee house and in the dry-in of the Edgebert Godwin house. I can not thank the Dock Brotherhood Men enough for all the labor and financial help that have been given to our friends ad brothers and sisters in the Dock Association area. We have had some of our Royal Ambassadors assist in feeding our workers and in the cleanup. We also has Associational youth from several churches doing many jobs to assist the brotherhood.

I have asked each church in our association to provide three to four members who will volunteer to a one year commitment and work with the Brotherhood Disaster Relief Program. This will give us a pool of people to draw from if we are called upon to go on a Disaster Relief mission.

I look forward to the coming year in the hope that I will have more time to work with our churches in building our Brotherhood Associational Program.

William D. Gore

Dock Baptist Association Brotherhood Director

BUDGET FOR 2001
10/1/2000 THRU 9/30/2001

INCOME CATEGORIES:	
CHURCH TITHE	7,550.00
TOTAL PROPOSED INCOME FOR 2001	7,550.00
EXPENSES:	
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE	150.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	900.00
BENEVOLENCE FUND	100.00
BROTHERHOOD	150.00
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE	500.00
CLERK	350.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	1,500.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	100.00
INSURANCE	700.00
LAWN & YARD MAINTENANCE	450.00
KEY LEADERSHIP	200.00
MAINTENANCE & HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS:	100.00
PAPER & PRINTING	300.00
POSTAGE	300.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL	150.00
UTILITIES	600.00
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	400.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	400.00
YOUTH	100.00

2000 TREASURER'S REPORT
10/1/1999 THRU 9/30/2000

BEGINNING BALANCE 10/1/99			$7,022.91
INCOME :CHURCH TITHE		$4,698.50	
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		365.31	
(ie Association's share of the State Mission Offering)			
OTHER INCOME		91,171.93	
Associational Missions Project - Disaster Relief			
TOTAL INCOME FOR 2000			96,235.74
BALANCE AVAILABLE			103,258.65
EXPENSES FOR 2000			67,320.24
TOTAL BALANCE ON HAND 9/30/2000			35,938.41
GENERAL FUND BALANCE	$4,971.83		
DISASTER RELIEF BALANCE	$30,966.58		
EXPENSES:			
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE			50.00
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE			500.00
CLERK			350.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS			1,500.00
INSURANCE			846.67
LAWN & YARD MAINTENANCE			795.00
MISCELLANEOUS:			61,838.17
AIR CONDITIONER REPAIR		54.00	
DISASTER RECOVERY		$61,222.42	
CHECKS		21.75	
SIGN AT ASSOCIATIONAL BUILDING		340.00	
HABITAT FOR HUMANITY*		100.00	
COLUMBUS COUNTY LITERACY COUNCIL		100.00	
PAPER & PRINTING			390.35
POSTAGE			45.61
UTILITIES			377.72
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL			226.72
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION			400.00
TOTAL EXPENSES :			67,320.24

*HABITAT FOR HUMANITY - WE GAVE $500.00 DONATION AND TOOK $400.00 FROM THE DISASTER FUND AND THE BALANCE ($100.) FROM THE GENERAL FUND.

2000 Discipleship Training Report

[15]So when they had dined, Jesus saith to Simon Peter, Simon, *son* of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs. [16]He saith to him again the second time, Simon, *son* of Jonas, lovest thou me? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my sheep. [17]He saith unto him the third time, Simon, *son* of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep. John 21:15-17

As Christians we are mandated to "Feed His sheep". It is of utmost importance that we study His Word so that we will be prepared to "feed His sheep". This is the purpose of discipleship training. Training to become disciples of Jesus should be one of our top priorities. This can be accomplished in many ways. We have the weekly Discipleship Training classes for all age levels, the Winter Bible Study, & the Baptist Doctrine Study in the Spring, along with many short term modules. There are modules on many topics including Leadership; Sharing Jesus Without Fear; PrayerLife; Experiencing God; MasterLife; The Mind of Christ; Women's Ministry; Men's Ministry; Parenting; Marriage Enrichment; First Place: A Christ Centered Health Program, and many support group resources to name a few. Most of these named come in age level resources also. It is so very important that we begin with our babies and train them up in the way they should go. Do you have a structured discipleship training program in your church? Please make this a matter of prayer. You see once we establish the pattern of discipleship it will most likely be followed. I recently read that a Christian is a mind through which Christ thinks; a heart through which Christ loves; a voice through which Christ speaks; a hand through which Christ helps. This is a picture of a Christ centered disciplined life through which Christ can lead and accomplish great things for His kingdom. Let me close by quoting the following poem which I pray will weigh heavy on our minds.

If God Could

If God can hang the stars on high,
Can paint the clouds that drift on by;
Can send the sun across the sky,
What could He do through you?

If He can send a storm through space,
And dot with trees the mountain's face;
If He, the sparrow's way can trace,
What could He do through you?

If God can do such little things
As count our hairs, or birds that sing,
Control the universe that swings,
What could He do through you?
—G. E. Wagoner

WHAT CAN HE DO THROUGH YOU RIGHT NOW, TODAY, TOMORROW & IN THE FUTURE.

Respectfully submitted
Carolyn K. Gore
Associational Discipleship Supporter

GENERAL BOARD REPORT 1999-2000

The Dock Baptist General Board held the regular quarterly meetings this year. Attached is the attendance chart for same.

In November we discussed the work of the Associational Brotherhood in Disaster recovery in the Crusoe area and at Magnolia and discussed getting the newsletter "The Docket" started again. It was suggested that the information be furnished to the Clerk by the 15th of each month for publication.

In the February meeting the Director of Missions resigned effective October 1, 2000. David Gore requested at least 4 people from each church to go on disaster relief training. McCoy Gore reported on Baptist College Days & stated that there is support for our children. The Moderator presented a petition from "Crusoe Baptist Church" to join our association. After much discussion it was stated that our bylaws & constitution states we cannot grant a letter to a church that isn't organized.

In the May meeting J. D. Gore was nominated as Director of Missions. Shared leadership with the Columbus Baptist association was discussed and a vote was taken against same unanimously.

In the August meeting it was reported that J. D. Gore could not fill the position of Director of Missions. We voted to make a donation to the Columbus County Literacy Council and Habitat for Humanity for the Shirley McMillian house construction.
We voted to install a telephone in the associational building. The fall session was moved up a week due to a conflict with the Central Union.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Kenneth Smith, Moderator

GENERAL BOARD ROLL FOR 2000 CHURCH YEAR

CHURCH NAME,	GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE PASTOR	11/8/99	2/14/00	5/8/00	8/14/00
CAMP BRANCH	C.C. RUSS	A	A	A	A
	REV. GARLAND LONG	A	A	A	A
DULAH	GLENN D. STOCKS	P(Ronald Gaskins)	A	A	P
	REV. RAGSDALE ALLSBROOK	A	A	A	A
GORE'S CHAPEL-	W. DAVID GORE	P	P	P	P
	REV. EUGENE EVANS	A	P	A	A
HAPPY HOME	McCOY. GORE	P	P	P	P
	REV. WAYNE FAULK	P	P	A	P
HONEY HILL	TOMMIE SELLERS	P	P	P	A
JONES STREET	HONOREE DUDNEY	P	P	P	P
	REV KENNETH SMITH	A	P	A	P
MAGNOLIA	LEROY LONG	A	P	P	A
	REV. CLYDE JOHNSON	A	P	A	A
MT SINAI	C. B.BULLOCK, JR.	P (Wm Hannah)	P	P	P
MYRTLE HEAD	JOSEPH BENTON	A	P	A	A
	REV. GUY FORMYDUVAL	A	P	A	P
NEW BRITTON	BENNIE KING	P	P	P	P
	REV. STERLING SARVIS	P	P	P	P
NEW LIFE	EUGENE FOWLER	A	A	A	A
	DR MIKE WATFORD	A	A	A	A
OLYPHIC	JAMES W."BILLY" GORE	P	A	P	P
	REV. CHARLES BULLOCK	P	A	A	A
PALMYRA	LARRY RAY	A	P	P(G. Formyduval)	P
	REV. OSCAR HULLENDER	A	P	A	P
POLEY BRIDGE	L. C. STEWART	P	P	P	P
	REV. GLENN LANE	A	A	P	A
RIVERSIDE	EDDIE GRICE	A	A	A	A
SANDY PLAIN	REV. BILLY PRINCE	P	P	P	A
	REV. JIMMY CAINES	A	P	A	A
SEVEN CREEKS	WILLARD FOWLER	P (Terry Chestnutt)	P	P	P
	REV STEPHEN L. NOBLES	A	A	A	P
ZION	MR DEWAYNE McCUMBEE	A	A	A	A
MODERATOR	REV. KENNETH SMITH	A	P	A	P
VICE MODERATOR	WAYNE FAULK	P	P	A	P
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS -	REV. J. ALAN GORE	P	A	P	A
CLERK -	CAROLYN K. GORE	A	A	A	P

Goal Setting
2000-2001
Dock Baptist Association

As You all realize, Sunday School is a very important function in our churches. Even small children have a lot of knowledge instilled in their minds at a very early age. Also it is most important that we have qualified Teachers for all our classes. We do not ever need to elect someone as a teacher unless they are qualified. There are so many times I feel that some are elected because it seems to be an easy out or the thing to do. However, we need to remember that "The Bible and the Lord Jesus Christ" is what needs to be taught. We always need to be much in prayer for our teachers so that the Lord will lead, guide, direct and give them strength to do his will.

Now lets go back to our church and invite someone to worship with us. If each one of us could get one person during the course of a whole year, our attendance would double.

Lets go now and do our part and challenge our church members to go out and make it happen.

Let that be our goal for our Sunday School for the year 2000-2001.

If I can be of assistance to anyone, please do not hesitate to call me.

Dock Assn. S.S. Director
William Hannah
11655 James B. White Hwy. So.
Whiteville, N.C. 28472

910-653-4993

2000 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

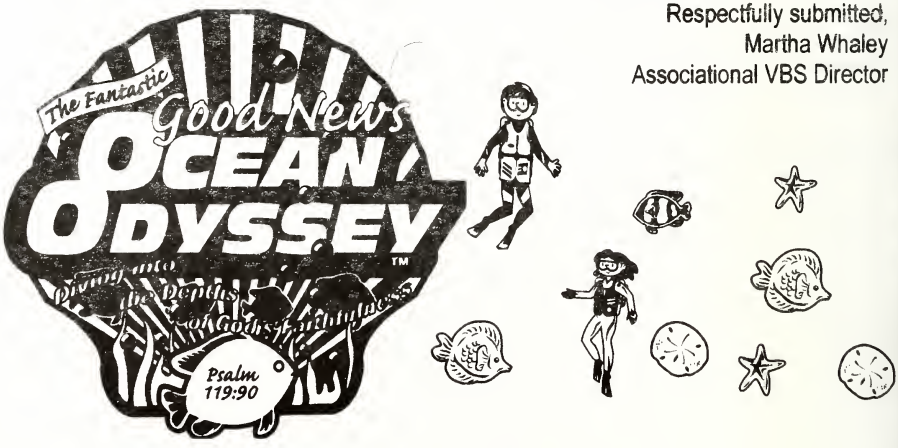
This year's VBS theme, The Fantastic Good News Ocean Odyssey, diving into God's faithfulness was a big splash. The children enjoyed the beach scenes, water and Ocean Lab, and learning that no matter where you are, even miles under water, God is faithful and is always there with you.

I would like to thank all of our VBS Team Leaders this year for all of their studying and preparation for the clinic. You helped make VBS a success. May God continue to bless you.

This year with eleven churches reporting we had a total average attendance of 780, and a total offering of $2,907.04 goiiing to the Cooperative Program. We had two decisions to accept Christ during VBS but many seeds were sown. Eleven churches reporting are as follows:

CHURCH	ENROLLED	DECISIONS	ACHIEVEMENT	OFFERING
CAMP BRANCH	No Report			
DULAH	133	2	STANDARD	708.00
GORE'S CHAPEL	48	0	STANDARD	325.00
HAPPY HOME	46	0	STANDARD	123.35
HONEY HILL	65	0	STANDARD	263.32
JONES STREET	71	0	STANDARD	300.00
MAGNOLIA	75	0	STANDARD	250.00
MT. SINAI	No Report			
MYRTLE HEAD	55	0	STANDARD	107.40
NEW BRITTON	101	0	STANDARD	300.00
NEW LIFE	No Report			
OLYPHIC	No Report			
PALMYRA	No Report			
POLEY BRIDGE	81	0	STANDARD	269.20
RIVERSIDE	NO VBS			
SANDY PLAIN	No Report			
SEVEN CREEKS	65	0	STANDARD	205.96
ZION	40	0	STANDARD	54.81

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Whaley
Associational VBS Director



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT 1999-2000

The women in the Dock WMUs have been busy this year. We have accomplished a lot and grown in our service to others and the Lord.

Our mission studies were led by Rev. Wayne Faulk and Mrs. Thelma Faulk. Mrs. Joyce Mauldin was the guest speaker at our Pastor's appreciation and Mrs. Vickie Pait from Families First was our speaker at the association meeting. Mr. Richard A. Bartels, a Southern Baptist representative in Moldova was our speaker at our annual WMU meeting. All of these speakers/leaders did a fantastic job.

We gave generously to State Missions, International Missions, North American Missions, Children's Home, Families First, Help Mission, Women Prison Ministry, World Hunger, Christmas in August, and the flood victims relief.

We sponsored/hosted a pastor appreciation; mother/daughter banquets; Sugar & Spice & Everything Nice banquet; Snips, Snail, & Puppy Dog Tails luncheon; Back to School Pizza Party; Christmas parties for nursing home residences; Youth fun day; gifts & fruit baskets for seniors and nursing home; food for recovering drug abusers; food & supplies for needy in our churches and communities.

Our WMU organizations are growing, especially our Children in Action and Youth on Mission. It is our prayer that more churches will start WMU organizations.

If and when we can be of help to you please le us know.

In Christ,

Thelma S. Faulk, Associational WMU Director

WMU DIRECTOR
Thelma S. Faulk
3130 Hallsboro Rd. S.
Hallsboro NC 28442
910 646 4365

ASST. WMU DIRECTOR
Janice Ross
14897 New Britton Hwy E
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 2527

SECRETARY
Susan Prince
899 Sandy Plain Ch Rd
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 3375

CHURCHWIDE MISSIONS
Shirley Long
12348 Swamp Fox Hwy E
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 3987

ASST. CHRUCHWIDE MISSIONS
Minnie B. Gore
20568 Seven Creeks Hwy.
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 4447

PUBLICITY
Mable Gore
165 Coxtown Rd.
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 9190

WOMEN ON MISSION or
ADULTS ON MISSION
Carolyn K. Gore
18967 Seven Creeks Hwy
Tabor City NC 28463
910 653 4448

ACTEENS or
YOUTH ON MISSION
Monda Faye McLamb
582 Reaves Ferry Road
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 7315

ASSISTANT ACTEENS or
YOUTH ON MISSION
Ruby Ezzell
1920 Crusoe Island Road
Whiteville NC 28472
910 640 1421

GIRLS IN ACTION or
CHILREN ON MISSION
Martha Whaley
1453 M M Ray Road
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 6688

ASST GIRLS IN ACTION or
CHILDREN ON MISSION
Sena L. Stocks
935 Ervin Richardson Rd.
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 8767

MISSION FRIENDS
Teresa G. Stanley
12490 Seven Creeks Hwy
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 6015

ASST MISSION FRIENDS
Lola Whitt
1716 M M Ray Road
Nakina NC 28455
910 642 5856

2000 YOUTH REPORT

As we enter the new church year, I ask that we all prayerfully consider how we as an association and as individual churches may best meet the needs of all the youth of our association and communities. During the past year we held an associational youth revival at Dulah Baptist Church. I sent all 18 churches an invitation, I received responses from 5 of the 18. Jones Street Baptist and Dulah Baptist Church represented our association. Westside Baptist Church from the Columbus Association also attended. If I can assist anyone in any way please do not hesitate to contact me.

Respectfully Submitted,
Phyllis Suggs
Associational Youth Director

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything — relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made extra efforts to strengthen relationships with the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms quality, service and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission . . . the millennium . . . the ministry, was BCH's theme from Easter, 1999 through Thanksgiving, 2000.

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures. . .

Children like Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a place where others care for her. Linda has discovered God cares for her, too.

The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they a found a staff willing to embrace their family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; and a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new, innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than $3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make-much needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our cam-

puses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us to make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. **"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships"** was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Home campuses and added new work in Waynesville and Asheville as well as Moody Home, Care House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 85th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28, 2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food and fun. **"The Family Gathering"** was held at Mills Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's Homes' "family" have been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30 minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 pm. We encourage you to be part of our ambitious $1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us fulfill our mission statement: **"helping hurting children . . . healing broken families."**

North Carolina's **"largest family"** is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayers and support. To secure a video or a speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Ward F. Mullis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27361-0338 Phone: (336) 474-1200 Web: *www.bchfamily.org*
MICHAEL C. BLACKWELL, PRESIDENT SINCE 1983

HOSPITAL CONTINUES THE MISSION

In May of 2000 The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 77 years of regional, national, and international service. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the initial vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the hospital opened the convention stated the reason for doing so was: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1999 the MDO amounted to $531,452. These funds were used exclusively to help patients who had minimal or no health care insurance and had no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. The Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program graduated 65 students.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc., continues to develop its ministries. There are now 16 Christian counseling centers located across the state. The newest center is now open in Greenville and is the staging ground for serving northeast North Carolina. During the year these professionally staffed centers provided 27,293 hours of Christian counseling, making CareNet the largest pastoral counseling system in the United States.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to develop its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include Intentional Interim Ministry, strategic planning, staff and team development, and conflict management. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. The Center has served an average of 21 North Carolina Baptist congregations a month during the past year.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 9,600 employees, we are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- A Certificate of need was granted for a 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza to be built replacing the Reynolds Health Center, which provides health care for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.
- Construction has begun on a 350,000 square foot addition atop Ardmore Tower. This will provide more space for Brenner Children's Hospital as well as additional operating suites and private patient rooms.

ADDITIONAL POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

New Dental Program For Indigent Children - Baptist Hospital has become a major participant in a community partnership to provide dental care for indigent children. NCBH opened a dental clinic on May 8, 2000, where three dentists are treating hundreds of children who previously had little or no access to dental services. Children who had known dental pain as a way of life, or who never had routine services because their parents could not afford it, are now being treated.

Physician Excellence - In 1999, 600 physicians in North Carolina were listed among "The Best Doctors in America"; 95 are WFUBMC physicians.

Nursing Excellence - Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to receive Magnet Recognition for Excellence in Nursing, demonstrating exemplary nursing leadership and quality patient care from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.

Ranked Among The Nation's Best - North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., continues to be ranked among America's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July, 2000 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*. This ranking reflects the reputation of specialists at NCBH as seen by their peers across the nation.

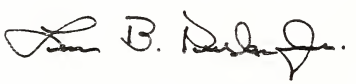
Newest Treatment For Epilepsy - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information And Appointments - For more information or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1(800)-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

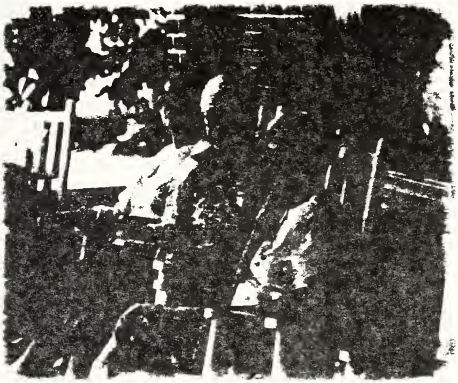
From its dedication on May 28, 1923 to the present, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been committed to our mission of providing the highest quality health care to our patients and their families in a compassionate, caring manner. This report reflects how our mission and values of excellence, compassion, innovation, and integrity are lived out every day. As a Medical Center we continue to be one of the leading research centers in the United States. We provide a wide array of comprehensive health care, across the spectrum of life, to people with the most severe medical conditions. Most importantly, this care is provided one person at a time in a way that reflects the Spirit of Christ, whose healing ministry forms our very foundation.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Baptist Retirement Homes: "A Half-Century of Service"



For almost 50 years, the front porch has been a favorite spot of residents and guests at The Taylor House in Albemarle. This residence is an assisted living community made possible by the gifts of North Carolina Baptists.

In March 2001, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina will celebrate 50 years of service to Older Adults. It has been a wonderful half-century, and the "Homes" is thankful for the privilege of sharing in the life journeys of thousands of "Aging Saints."

The quality of life the "Homes" has brought to these Older Adults has been its best measure of success as it has helped ensure that residents live out their lives with autonomy, dignity, and comfort. The "Homes'" dream is to make life for North Carolina Older Adults what God intended it to be... "The Best of Times."

The "Homes" corporation now owns and operates four retirement communities across the state: the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, a continuing care community offering independent living, assisted living and nursing care; the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, a community that offers assisted living and nursing care; and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton and The Taylor House in Albemarle, communities that offer assisted living services. Later this year the "Homes" will begin construction on a new community — The Gardens of Taylor Glen, a continuing care community near Concord.

The generous support the "Homes" has received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled it to make a unique promise to its residents: *whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them for the rest of their lives.* Keeping this promise means overcoming many challenges. By 2020 North Carolinians past retirement age will make up 20 percent of the population. While medical science has prolonged life, the effects of aging are often intensified and extended over many years. Many Older Adults exhaust their personal resources and look to the "Homes" for significant financial assistance.

Still Baptist Retirement Homes stands ready to make good its promise of ongoing compassionate and quality care.

Whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for its residents for the rest of their lives.

Baptist Elder Care Network

A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons — A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes

1-800-887-7410

BIBLICAL RECORDER

JOURNAL OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
P.O. Box 18808, Raleigh, North Carolina 27619-8808

Tony W. Cartledge, Ph.D., Editor/President

Biblical Recorder Associational Report
June, 2000

Since 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* has served North Carolina Baptists as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention. Founded by Thomas Meredith, the *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise until 1938, when the paper was purchased by and incorporated as an agency of the Baptist State Convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* promotes God's kingdom work in accordance with its mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As an agency belonging to all North Carolina Baptists, the *Biblical Recorder* provides balanced news coverage of Baptist news from throughout the state and reflects opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. The *Recorder* also includes periodic features designed to offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers.

In keeping with current needs, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web. This site (www.biblicalrecorder.org) offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features are being added to make the site an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* for just pennies per issue. The *Biblical Recorder* has not raised subscription rates in five years, but a string of steep postage hikes will almost certainly necessitate modest increases in subscription prices beginning in 2001.
Currently, the annual rates (including tax) are:

- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
Biblical Recorder, Inc., P. O. Box 18808, Raleigh, N.C. 27609.
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray Howell III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
2000

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Fifth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.
b. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 15,000 copies have been mailed.
c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians (particularly in Sudan) through email alerts and radio.
d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust".
e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.
f. Participated in the National Day of Prayer.
g. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention and the East and West Districts of the Wesleyan Church conferences.
h. Worked in the General Assembly to stop a bill that would allow physicians to take immediate custody of a child that they felt had been abused. The bill died in committee.

B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, started Monday, January 3, 2000. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. We will begin airing this program on Aug. 7 on New Bern (WAAE, 91.9 FM). Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

a. Video Poker Machines - The Christian Action League worked round the clock to get video poker banned in this state. We failed getting the ban but were successful in getting SB 1542 to strengthen the law and restrict the operation and expansion of video gambling in the state. We will work vehemently next session in pushing for a ban.
b. Joined Christian Coalition in survey on how Gubernatorial candidates stood on lottery/released results in newsletter.
c. Next session the Christian Action League will be on the front line in the Legislature fighting a state-sponsored lottery.

D. Abortion

a. CAL has purchased the rights through donations of a surgical procedure on a 21-week old fetus that proves that partial-birth abortion is murder. We want to see this picture used extensively in making our case for the pro-life agenda.
b. CAL participated in the Right to Life Rally held in Raleigh.

E. Alcohol

a. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January 11, 2000, and there are three scheduled for a September referendum. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials.
b. Worked in the General Assembly for passage of HB 1499-Interlock/Open Container law. This bill bans open alcohol containers in the passenger area of a motor vehicle on the highway or highway right-of-way. The bill was ratified on July 13.

E. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 150 members to keep them abreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Working For A Better North Carolina

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

2000

Campbell University
Buies Creek, NC 27506
Norman A. Wiggins, President
(800) 334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan College
Murfreesboro, NC 28755
Stanley G. Lott, President
(800) 488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb University
Boiling Springs, NC 28017
M. Christopher White, President
(800) 253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Mars Hill College
Mars Hill, NC 28754
A. Max Lennon, President
(800) 543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Wingate University
Wingate, NC 28174
Jerry E. McGee, President
(800) 755-5550
www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions

Meredith College
Raleigh, NC 27607
Maureen Hartford, President
(800) 637-3348
www.meredith.edu

Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Thomas K. Hearn, President
(800) 393-4244
www.wfu.edu

Christian higher education represents one of our enduring values as North Carolina Baptists. From the founding of our Convention in 1830, we have supported Christian higher education. Our churches, associations, and state have benefited as a result.

Last year North Carolina Baptists provided special scholarship assistance to members from our churches who chose to attend one of our affiliated colleges or universities. Sixty-eight out of eighty associations were represented among the hundreds of students who received this special Convention sponsored scholarship assistance.

The institutions matched the Convention's support of these Baptists students through institutional support. For every dollar provided to students through the Cooperative Program, the institutions matched it with $2.50 of additional financial assistance. Forty-five percent (45%) of the on-campus student populations are Baptists.

In addition to support of undergraduates, North Carolina Baptists assisted 297 divinity school students last year. This financial assistance was made possible through churches giving through optional giving Plans B and C. Members from our churches who have sensed God's call upon their lives to serve as ministers or missionaries are eligible to receive a theological educational grant from the Convention.

If a student pursues their degree from the divinity schools at Gardner-Webb or Campbell, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $8,100. If a student pursues his or her theological education from other institutions, the student is eligible to receive a gran of $3,000 for their studies.

Reverend Shane Kirby recently graduated from the M. Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. Upon graduation, Mr. Kirby said, *"I couldn't be more happy that I was able to obtain my master's at a North Carolina Baptist institution. I look at it like the Baptists of this state invested in me. Now, I feel a sense of responsibility to the good people of my denomination to serve them."*

North Carolina Baptists can take pride in graduates, like Mr. Kirby, who want to serve our Lord and his churches in North Carolina.

Without the faithful support of the Cooperative Mission Budget of the Baptist State Convention, opportunities for our members to attend Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill or Wingate would not be possible.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education in our state.

Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107

Campbell University

Norman A. Wiggins, President

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies Creek Academy
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985. School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Campus Representative: Jerry Wood (910-893-1219)

Chowan College

Stanley G. Lott, President

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.

Campus Representative: Hargus Taylor (252-398-6321)

Gardner-Webb University

M. Christopher White, President

- First charted as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened the School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

Campus Representative: Bruce Rabon (704-434-4256)

Mars Hill College

A. Max Lennon, President

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

Campus Representative: Paula Clayton Dempsey (704-689-1128)

Meredith College

John E. Weems, President

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

Campus Representative: Sam Carothers (919-760-8346)

Wake Forest University

Thomas K. Hearn, President

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Became Wake Forest University, June 12, 1967.

Campus Representative: Lynn Parker (336-758-5225)

Wingate University

Jerry E. McGee, President

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Campus Representative: Bill Nash (704-233-8241)

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1999 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

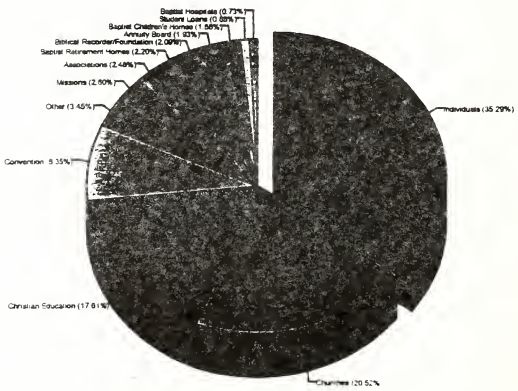
During 1999, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 20 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $3.8 million and received $2.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 122 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance.

As of December 31, 1999, the Foundation held $93,355,200 under management. This is an increase of more than $12.5 million over 1998. During 1999, $1,864,044 was distributed to individuals and $3,418,543 to Baptist work for a total distribution of $5,282,587. During the 80-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $16,081,204 has been distributed to individuals and $25,723,551 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $41,804,755.

Terry Alford, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
1999 Distributions



20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SPEAKER
1981	Honey Hill Riverside	Rev Robert Gaskins	Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J. D. Hewett Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion Palmyra	Rev Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic New Britton	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin & Rev. Bill Williams Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks Gores Chapel	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman & Rev. Charles Smith Rev. Truluck Johnson
1987	Dulah Poley Bridge	Jim Williams	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. David Woodley & Rev. Billy Hollifield Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street Magnolia	Jim Williams	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg & Rev. David Bane Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life Camp Branch	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley & Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Truluck Johnson
1990	Honey Hill Riverside	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Corbin Cooper & Rev. Fred Carlton Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1991	Zion Palmyra	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Dr. Randall Jones & Rev. Mitchell Nance Rev. Gary Williams
1992	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Rev Billy Prince	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Eugene Gardner & Rev. Ron Sanders Rev. Hughet Godwin
1993	Olyphic New Britton	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Mr. Coy Privette & Rev. Ottis King Rev. Johnny Jenrette
1994	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Elmore Strickland & Rev. Bervin Ferguson Rev. Hoyt King
1995	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Stanford Roberts & Rev. Mark Gaskins Rev. Jim Cain
1996	Poley Bridge Dulah	Rev Grover Faulk	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. Ray Lundy & Rev. Roger Gilbert Rev. Grover Faulk
1997	Jones Street Magnolia	David Gore	Carolyn K Gore	Rev. David Watts & Rev. Vernon Williamson Rev. Eugene Evans
1998	New Life Camp Branch	David Gore	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Ricky Donaldson Rev. Stephen Bailey Rev. Steve Nobles
1999	Honey Hill Zion	Rev. Kenneth Smith	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Rick Astle Rev. Jimmy Caines
2000	Palmyra Sandy Plain	Rev. Kenneth Smith	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Glenn Fowler Rev. Wayne Faulk

Historical Events

Gore's Chapel: Installed new windows in the fellowship hall.
Jones Street: Installed vinyl windows.
Magnolia: Due to flood damage, our church & fellowship building were rebuilt. Dedication service was May 6, 2000.
Zion: Built shelters at back and front of the fellowship building. Painted inside & outside of fellowship building. Put new shingles on roof of fellowship building & classrooms.

Pastors Who Left During the Year

Camp Branch: Rev. Garland Long, 226 Big Island Rd, Whiteville NC 28472

THE DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2000 MINUTE BOOK
is concluded with the following
STATISTICAL TABLES
for your further
information and reference.

Member and Congregational Information
Bible Study Information
Discipleship Training Information
Music Ministry Information
Mission Involvement Information (WMU & Brotherhood)
Financial Information

Member & Congregational Information

Congregation	County	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	Location	Total Membership	Resident Membership	Total Baptisms	Baptisms Under 6	Baptisms Age 6-8	Baptisms Age 9-11	Baptisms Age 12-17	Baptisms Age 18-29	Baptisms Age 30-59	Baptisms Age 60 & Up	Other Additions	New Member Training	AM Worship Service	Ch Type Missions Started	Ch Type Missions Operated	Lost/ Unchurched	Associations % Basis	Intercessory Prayer
Camp Branch	Brun	unknown	1978	A	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	N	N	N
Dulah	Col	1928	1990	A	292	250	12	0	2	2	0	1	7	0	2	0	135	0	0	N	N	N
Gores's Chapel	Col	1924	1988	1	70	42	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	N	N	N
Happy Home	Col	1907		A	134	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Honey Hill	Col	1961	1995	A	94	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	Y	Y	N
Jones Street	Col	1958	1994	D	71	65	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	40	0	0	Y	N	N
Magnolia	Col	1912	1985	A	155	119	13	0	1	4	3	2	3	0	5	0	63	0	0	Y	N	N
Mt. Sinai	Col	1849		A	63	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	N	Y	N
Myrtle Head	Brun	1922	1992	A	93	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	Y	N	N
New Britton	Brun	1812	1994	A	136	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	8	0	80	0	0	Y	N	N
New Life	Col	1916	1991	A	220	122	6	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Olyphic	Col	1927	1994	A	92	74	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	55	0	0	N	Y	Y
Palmyra	Col	1885	1995	A	239	150	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	115	0	0	Y	Y	N
Poley Bridge	Col	1885	1992	A	110	82	9	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	2	0	50	0	0	N	N	N
Riverside	Col	1939	1997	A	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	Y	N	Y
Sandy Plain	Col	1883	1998	A	143	100	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	55	0	0	N	Y	Y
Seven Creeks	Col	1802	1997	A	134	117	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	83	0	0	Y	N	Y
Zion	Brun	1919	1996	A	119	109	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	37	0	0	Y	N	N
TOTALS					2205	1448	62	0	7	12	19	8	14	2	28	0	1053	0	0			

Bible Study Information

Congregation	Total Sunday School Enrollmnt	Preschool Birth to 5	Children 6 - 11	Youth 12 - 17	"Adults 18-24	Adults 25-34	Adults 35-54	Adults 55 & Up	General Offciers	Other Bible Study	Sunday School Avg. Weekly Attendance	Sunday School Not Cong. Members	Vacation Bible School
Camp Branch	25	3	0	0	0	4	4	14	0	0	15	2	12
Dulah	214	17	13	19	16	54	56	37	2	0	120	15	192
Gores's Chapel	55	3	4	5	6	5	22	8	2	0	56	0	57
Happy Home	74	2	3	8	4	0	22	12	11	12	51	0	45
Honey Hill	55	3	11	6	4	5	20	5	1	0	40	0	65
Jones Street	57	3	10	11	4	3	7	15	4	0	38	5	97
Magnolia	98	12	9	14	12	10	21	12	8	0	63	5	75
Mt. Sinai	75	8	6	2	4	10	26	10	9	0	51	0	62
Myrtle Head	55	3	6	0	2	7	8	29	0	0	31	4	55
New Britton	99	10	22	12	0	20	0	20	0	15	84	7	135
New Life	134	7	10	11	10	12	60	24	0	0	93	0	117
Olyphic	59	8	5	5	5	0	18	15	3	0	33	3	59
Palmyra	170	18	24	28	20	40	0	38	2	0	115	7	102
Poley Bridge	98	11	13	10	3	16	15	25	5	0	51	15	89
Riverside	7	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	5	0	0
Sandy Plain	55	4	7	6	3	11	4	20	0	0	52	0	57
Seven Creeks	126	10	8	8	15	17	35	32	1	0	83	19	61
Zion	52	5	8	2	0	10	17	8	2	0	37	0	48
TOTALS	1508	127	159	150	108	224	337	325	51	27	1018	82	1328

Discipleship Training Information

Congregation	Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	Ongoing DT Preschool Birth thru 5	Ongoing DT Children Ages 6-11	Ongoing DT Youth Ages 12-17	Ongoing DT Adult 18 & Up	DT General Officers	Total Short Term DT	Short Term DT Preschool	Short Term DT Children	Short Term DT Youth	Short Term DT Adult & Gen Officers	Total DT Enrollment/ Ongoing & Short Term
Camp Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dulah	92	12	15	12	51	2	53	3	5	10	35	145
Gores's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Happy Home	44	2	3	8	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	44
Honey Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Street	29	1	4	4	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	29
Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Myrtle Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Britton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olyphic	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	10	30	40
Palmyra	50	5	5	10	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	50
Poley Bridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Creeks	29	4	0	0	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	29
Zion	24	3	5	2	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
TOTALS	268	27	32	36	153	20	93	3	5	20	65	361

Music Ministry Information

Congregation	Total Music Ministry Enrollment	Peschool Ages 3-5	Children Ages 6-11	Youth Ages 12-17	Adult Choirs Ages 18 & Up	Other Music Groups
Camp Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dulah	66	7	8	16	28	7
Gores's Chapel	23	0	8	0	15	0
Happy Home	35	2	6	8	19	0
Honey Hill	12	0	0	0	12	0
Jones Street	25	0	4	6	15	0
Magnolia	24	1	1	3	16	3
Mt. Sinai	33	8	6	2	17	0
Myrtle Head	14	0	0	0	14	0
New Britton	32	5	3	0	24	0
New Life	82	10	0	33	39	0
Olyphic	18	0	0	0	18	0
Palmyra	45	7	10	8	20	0
Poley Bridge	43	8	5	9	21	0
Riverside	1	0	0	0	1	0
Sandy Plain	15	0	1	2	12	0
Seven Creeks	34	8	4	8	14	0
Zion	9	0	0	0	9	0
TOTALS	511	56	56	95	294	10

Mission Involvement, (WMU & Brotherhood)

Congregation	Missons Project Participation	Local/ Community	State National	Canada	International	*Total WMU Enrollment*	Ages Birth thru 5	Ages 6-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18 & Up	WMU Leadership Team	*Total Brotherhood Enrollment*	Ages 6-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18 & Up	Other Mission Education
Camp Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dulah	66	33	33	0	0	37	5	5	10	12	5	56	8	4	32	0
Gores's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Happy Home	0	0	0	0	0	39	2	3	8	25	1	12	0	0	12	0
Honey Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0
Jones Street	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	11	3	6	0	0	6	0
Magnolia	10	10	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	21	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Myrtle Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Britton	7	7	0	0	0	8	0	2	2	4	0	11	3	4	4	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	26	0
Olyphic	20	10	6	2	1	13	0	0	0	10	3	12	0	0	12	0
Palmyra	0	0	0	0	0	58	16	8	13	9	12	19	5	3	11	0
Poley Bridge	0	0	0	0	0	71	5	7	11	41	7	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plain	4	3	0	1	0	37	6	9	2	20	0	5	0	0	5	0
Seven Creeks	12	12	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	15	2	16	0	0	16	0
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	10	0
TOTALS	124	75	43	3	2	316	34	34	46	168	34	181	16	12	141	0

Financial Information

Congregation	Undesignated Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Other SBC Missions Exp.	Non-SBC Missions Exp.	Total Missons Expenditures	Value Cong. Property	Cong. Debt
Camp Branch	$8,942	$3,054	$67	$12,063	$0	$153	$100	$100	$100	$100	$0	$553	$44,200	$0
Dulah	$124,526	$32,306	$7,833	$164,665	$12,507	$5,953	$2,148	$2,179	$2,288	$300	$11,522	$36,897	$200,000	$0
Gores's Chapel	$34,885	$8,355	$0	$43,240	$325	$1,732	$0	$0	$265	$0	$345	$2,667	$400,000	$0
Happy Home	$43,065	$0	$0	$43,065	$1,100	$0	$0	$604	$222	$0	$0	$1,926	$500,000	$0
Honey Hill	$19,225	$200	$70	$19,495	$349	$304	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$653	$275,000	$0
Jones Street	$35,210	$2,420	$0	$37,630	$300	$305	$0	$812	$665	$0	$2,000	$4,082	$150,000	$0
Magnolia	$23,622	$52,680	$0	$76,302	$100	$0	$0	$100	$100	$0	$0	$300	$75,000	$0
Mt. Sinai	$38,431	$14,779	$226	$53,436	$3,843	$2,517	$0	$0	$1,062	$0	$0	$7,422	$260,000	$0
Myrtle Head	$3,237	$6,270	$0	$9,507	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$815	$815	$300,000	$19,200
New Britton	$38,812	$23,313	$0	$62,125	$328	$513	$75	$150	$500	$0	$0	$1,566	$400,000	$0
New Life	$96,745	$0	$0	$96,745	$1,000	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,000	$0	$0
Olyphic	$32,891	$11,510	$0	$44,401	$1,635	$3,300	$1,500	$1,500	$2,000	$0	$0	$9,935	$387,000	$0
Palmyra	$97,000	$2,000	$0	$99,000	$365	$0	$2,000	$1,795	$1,295	$3,146	$0	$8,601	$200,000	$0
Poley Bridge	$27,907	$2,015	$0	$29,922	$269	$0	$201	$152	$244	$208	$0	$1,074	$130,000	$0
Riverside	$2,080	$0	$0	$2,080	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$70,000	$0
Sandy Plain	$31,768	$8,836	$0	$40,604	$1,000	$434	$574	$612	$1,283	$0	$1,293	$5,196	$461,000	$0
Seven Creeks	$34,213	$1,833	$0	$36,046	$100	$528	$150	$100	$100	$0	$0	$978	$376,000	$0
Zion	$26,739	$3,607	$1,674	$32,020	$55	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$7,240	$7,295	$286,000	$0
TOTALS	$719,298	$173,178	$9,870	$902,346	$23,276	$15,739	$6,748	$8,104	$10,124	$3,754	$23,215	$90,960	$4,514,200	$19,200

248 C2 P
11/09/09 48670 PK

printed by
Priority Printing & Copies
Whiteville, North Carolina